SHOUT
SHARE
IT

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES LXI-LXXX

OCTOBER, 1941

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

LANCASTER PRESS, INC., LANCASTER, PA.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Author Index 1

Subject Index 69

54104

AUTHOR INDEX

A

Abell, R. G. Quantitative studies of the rate of passage of protein and other nitrogenous substances through the walls of growing and of differentiated mammalian blood capillaries (abstract). 1939 **77** 320

Abell, R. G., and E. R. Clark. A new method for studying the pH of the intercellular substance in the living mammal (abstract).. 1937 **73** 370

The behavior of living mammalian arterioles, capillaries, and venules when exposed to CO_2 (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 371

Abell, R. G., and I. H. Page. Vascular reactions to renin and angiotonin (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 357

Abramowitz, A. A. A new method for the assay of intermedin (abstract)..... 1939 **77** 327

Physiology of the melanophore system in the catfish, Ameiurus 1936 **71** 259

The chromatophorotropic hormone of the Crustacea: standardization, properties and physiology of the eye-stalk glands... 1937 **72** 344

The rôle of the hypophyseal melanophore hormone in the chromatic physiology of Fundulus..... 1937 **73** 134

Abramowitz, A. A., and R. K. Abramowitz. On the specificity and related properties of the crustacean chromatophorotropic hormone..... 1938 **74** 278

Abramowitz, A. A., F. L. Hisaw, E. Boettiger, and D. N. Papandrea. The origin of the diabetogenic hormone in the dogfish..... 1940 **78** 189

Abramowitz, A. A. *See* R. K. Abramowitz..... 1940 **78** 179

(Abstract)..... 1939 **77** 326

Abramowitz, R. K., and A. A. Abramowitz. Moulting and viability after removal of the eyestalks in Uca pugilator (abstract)... 1939 **77** 326

Moulting, growth, and survival after eyestalk removal in Uca pugilator..... 1940 **78** 179

Abramowitz, R. K. *See* A. A. Abramowitz..... 1938 **74** 278

Adams, T. G. The chromidium in Arcella vulgaris (Ehrenberg) (abstract)..... 1933 **65** 364

Addison, W. H. F. Intracranial pigmentation in teleosts (program title only)..... 1933 **65** 363

On the histology of the mammalian carotid sinus (abstract)... 1939 **77** 314

The occurrence of cartilage at the bifurcation of the common carotid artery in an adult dog (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 366

Addison, W. H. F., and M. N. Richter. A note on the thyroid gland of the swordfish (Xiphias gladius, L.)..... 1932 **63** 472

Adolph, E. F. Body size as a factor in the metamorphosis of tadpoles..... 1931 **61** 376

Osmotic exchanges of Phascolosoma (program title only)..... 1935 **69** 338

The size of the body and the size of the environment in the growth of tadpoles..... 1931 **61** 350

The vapor tension relations of frogs..... 1932 **62** 112

BIOLOGI WOODS

Albaum, H. G. The growth of oat coleoptiles after seed exposure to different oxygen concentrations (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 360
Albaum, H. G., and B. Commoner. The relation between the four-carbon acid respiratory system and the growth of oat seedlings (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 349
The relation between the four-carbon acids and the growth of oat seedlings ... 1941 **80** 314
Alexander, G. The significance of hydrogen ion concentration in the biology of Euglena gracilis Klebs ... 1931 **61** 165
Algire, G. H. Cytological studies on the living thyroid of the salamander (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 348
Allee, W. C., and G. Evans. Effect of numbers on rate of cleavage and early development of Arbacia (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 327
Further studies on the effect of numbers present on the rate of cleavage in Arbacia (program title only) ... 1936 **71** 400
Some effects of numbers present on the rate of cleavage and early development in Arbacia ... 1937 **72** 217
Allee, W. C. *See* Oesting and Allee ... 1935 **68** 314
(Program title only) ... 1934 **67** 327
Alsup, F. W. Further studies of photodynamic action in the eggs of Nereis limbata (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 366
Photodynamic action in the eggs of Nereis limbata (abstract) .. 1939 **77** 324
Amberson, W. R. Haemoglobin-Ringer, a new mammalian perfusion fluid (program title only) ... 1933 **65** 355
Amberson, W. R., F. Engel, D. Webster, and E. P. Laug. The influence of pH upon the passage of hemoglobin through the glomerulus of the perfused frog's kidney (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 373
Amberson, W. R., T. P. Nash, A. G. Mulder, and D. Binns. The relation of tissue chloride to blood chloride (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 349
Amberson, W. R. *See* Bosworth and Amberson (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 339
See Derrickson and Amberson (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 329
See Parpart, Amberson and Stewart ... 1931 **61** 518
See Stanbury and Amberson (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 339
Anderson, B. G. Regeneration in the carapace of Daphnia magna. I. The relation between the amount of regeneration and the area of the wound during single adult instars ... 1933 **64** 70
Anderson, B. G. The number of pre-adult instars, growth, relative growth, and variation in Daphnia magna ... 1932 **63** 81
Anderson, B. G., H. Lumer, and L. J. Zupancic, Jr. Growth and variability in Daphnia pulex ... 1937 **73** 444
Anderson, D. Q. *See* Zobell and Anderson ... 1936 **71** 324
Anderson, P. L. *See* Goodrich and Anderson ... 1939 **77** 184
Anderson, R. S. The X-ray effect on the cleavage time of Arbacia eggs in the absence of oxygen (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 325
Andrew, W. Effects of fatigue due to muscular exercise on the Purkinje cells of the cerebellum of mice at various ages (abstract) 1937 **73** 344
Andrews, E. A. Shell repair by the snail Pleurodonte rostrata Pfr.. 1934 **67** 294
Angerer, C. A. The effect of electric current on the physical consistency of sea urchin eggs (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 366

The effect of electric current on the relative viscosity of sea-urchin egg protoplasm 1939 77 399
Arey, L. B. Observations on two types of respiration in Onchidium 1937 72 41
The formation and structure of the glochidial cyst 1932 62 212
Armstrong, C. W. J. A comparison of cyanide and azide as inhibitors of cell respiration (program title only) 1939 77 300
Armstrong, C. W. J., and K. C. Fisher. A quantitative study of the effect of cyanide and azide on carbonic anhydrase (abstract). 1940 79 367
The effect of sodium azide on the frequency of the embryonic Fundulus heart (abstract) 1938 75 367
Armstrong, F., M. Maxfield, C. L. Prosser, and G. Schoepfle. Analysis of the electrical discharge from the cardiac ganglion of Limulus (abstract) 1939 77 327
Armstrong, P. B. Mechanism of hatching in Fundulus heteroclitus (abstract) 1936 71 407
Atlas, M. Relation of temperature and cleavage in frog's eggs (program title only) 1933 65 365

B

Bachem, A., and M. A. Dushkin. A study of bacterial sensitivity to ultraviolet radiation 1935 69 109
Bacq, Z. M. The action of ergotamine on the chromatophores of the catfish (Ameiurus nebulosus) 1933 65 387
Bailey, B. *See* Belfer, Bailey, Bradley and Eder (abstract) 1940 79 356
Bailey, K. Crystalline myogen (abstract) 1939 77 322
Crystallization of myogen from skeletal muscle (abstract) 1939 77 303
Bailey, R. J. The ovarian cycle in the viviparous teleost Xiphophorus helleri 1933 64 206
Baitsell, G. A. Observations on migrating cells in cultures of amphibian tissues, particularly with reference to the problem of fiber formation (program title only) 1933 65 359
Ball, E. G. A potentiometric study of phthiocol, the pigment of the human tubercle bacillus (program title only) 1934 67 322
Hemolytic action of silver occurring as an impurity in chemically pure sodium chloride 1933 64 277
Isolation of crystalline echinochrome (abstract) 1934 67 327
Oxidation-reduction potentials and potentiometric determination of ascorbic acid (program title only) 1936 71 387
The relative abundance of hydrogen isotopes in sea water (abstract) 1933 65 371
Ball, E. G., and B. Meyerhof. The occurrence of cytochrome and other hemochromogens in certain marine forms (abstract) .. 1939 77 321
Ball, E. G., and P. A. Ramsdell. Squid ink, a study of its composition and enzymatic production (abstract) 1940 79 353
Ball, E. G., and C. C. Stock. The pH of sea water as measured with the glass electrode 1937 73 221
Ballantine, R. Reducing activity of fertilized and unfertilized Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1938 75 368

The intra-cellular distribution of reducing systems in the Arbacia egg (abstract) 1939 77 328
Ballard, W. W. Observations on lens regeneration in Amblystoma (abstract) 1936 71 388
Barber, S. B. *See* Hunter, Barber and Caputi 1941 80 69
Bard, P. *See* Lundstrom and Bard 1932 62 1
Barnes, T. C. Experiments on Ligia in Bermuda. IV. The effects of heavy water and temperature 1936 70 109
Experiments on Ligia in Bermuda. V. Further effects of salts and of heavy sea water 1938 74 108
Experiments on Ligia in Bermuda. VI. Reactions to common cations 1939 76 121
Experiments on Ligia in Bermuda. VII. Further effects of sodium, ammonium and magnesium 1940 78 35
Further observations on the salt requirements of Ligia in Bermuda 1934 66 124
Salt requirements and orientation of Ligia in Bermuda, III 1935 69 259
Salt requirements and space orientation of the littoral isopod Ligia in Bermuda 1932 63 496
Barnes, T. C., and H. I. Kohn. The effect of temperature on the leg posture and speed of creeping in the ant, Lasius 1932 62 306
Barrington, E. J. W. Blood-sugar and the problem of the pancreas in lampreys (abstract) 1940 79 354
Barron, E. S. G. Studies on cell metabolism. I. The oxygen consumption of Nereis eggs before and after fertilization 1932 62 42
The effect of anaerobiosis on the eggs and sperm of sea urchin, starfish and Nereis and fertilization under anaerobic conditions 1932 62 46
Barth, L. G. Chemical nature of the amphibian organizer (program title only) 1934 67 322
Chemical stimulation of the amphibian ectoderm (abstract) ... 1937 73 346
Neural differentiation without organizer (abstract) 1939 77 299
Oxygen as a controlling factor in the regeneration of Tubularia (abstract) 1937 73 381
Quantitative studies of the factors governing the rate of regeneration in Tubularia 1938 74 155
Quantitative studies on the rate of regeneration of Tubularia (program title only) 1935 69 326
The chemical nature of the amphibian organizer. I. The use of the cephalin fraction of mammalian brain as an inducing agent 1934 67 244
The relation between oxygen consumption and rate of regeneration 1940 78 366
The rôle of oxygen in regeneration of Tubularia (abstract) 1940 79 360
Bateman, J. B. *See* Keys and Bateman 1932 63 327
Bauer, H. *See* Tyler and Bauer 1937 73 164
Baumberger, J. P., and L. Michaelis. The blood pigments of Urechis caupo 1931 61 417

Beadle, G. W., E. L. Tatum, and C. W. Clancy. Development of eye colors in Drosophila: production of v^+ hormone by fat bodies 1939 77 407
Food level in relation to rate of development and eye pigmentation in Drosophila melanogaster 1938 75 447
Beadle, G. W. *See* Clancy and Beadle 1937 72 47
See Tatum and Beadle 1939 77 415
Beale, A. *See* Redfield and Beale 1940 79 459
Beams, H. W., and T. C. Evans. Some effects of colchicine upon the first cleavage in Arbacia punctulata 1940 79 188
Some effects of colchicine upon the first division of the eggs of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) 1939 77 328
Beams, H. W., and R. L. King. An experimental study on mitosis in the somatic cells of wheat 1938 75 189
The effect of ultracentrifuging upon chick embryonic cells, with special reference to the "resting" nucleus and the mitotic spindle 1936 71 188
The intracellular canaliculi of the pharyngeal glands of the honeybee 1933 64 309
The suppression of cleavage in Ascaris eggs by ultracentrifuging 1937 73 99
Beams, H. W. *See* Evans and Beams (abstract) 1939 77 331
See Evans, Beams and Smith 1941 80 363
Bear, R. S. *See* Schmitt, Bear and Young (abstract) 1936 71 402
Beck, L. V. Nature of the aerobic apparent reduction potential (program title only) 1933 65 371
Beck, L. V., and R. Chambers. Penetration of acids into sand dollar eggs and yeast cells (program title only) 1934 67 331
Bedichek, S. Sex balance in the progeny of triploid Drosophila (abstract) 1938 75 361
Belanger, L. F. *See* Wislocki and Belanger 1940 78 289
Belfer, S., B. Bailey, H. C. Bradley, and H. Eder. Studies of the distribution of the autolytic mechanism (abstract) 1940 79 356
Bell, H. P. Distribution and ecology of the marine algae of the maritime provinces of Canada (program title only) 1933 65 355
Beltran, E. Gruberia Calkinsi sp. nov., a brackish-water ciliate (Protozoa, Heterotrichida) from Woods Hole, Massachusetts 1933 64 21
Benditt, E. A., P. R. Morrison, and L. Irving. The blood of the Atlantic salmon during migration 1941 80 429
Benedict, D. *See* Navez, Crawford and Benedict (abstract) 1940 79 358
Bennitt, R., and A. D. Merrick. Migration of the proximal retinal pigment in the crayfish in relation to oxygen deficiency 1932 62 168
Berkeley, C. The chemical composition of the crystalline style and of the gastric shield; with some new observations on the occurrence of the style oxidase 1935 68 107
Bernstein, A. *See* Howland and Bernstein 1934 66 276
Berrill, N. J. Ascidians of the Bermudas 1932 62 77
Size and morphogenesis in the bud of Botryllus 1941 80 185
The development of a colonial organism: Symplegma viride 1940 79 272
The development of the bud in Botryllus 1941 80 169
The mosaic development of the ascidian egg 1932 63 381

Berrill, N. J. *See* Cohen and Berrill 1936 70 78
Bertalanffy, L. von. Studies on the mechanism of growth in Planaria maculata (abstract) 1938 75 368
Bigelow, H. B., and W. C. Schroeder. Notes on the fauna above mud bottoms in deep water in the Gulf of Maine 1939 76 305
Binns, D. *See* Amberson, Nash, Mulder and Binns (abstract) 1937 73 349
Birnie, J. H. Regeneration of the tail-fins of Fundulus embryos ... 1934 66 316
Bissonette, T. H. Fertile eggs from pheasants in January by night-lighting (program title only) 1936 71 389
Inhibition of the stimulating effect of red light on testis activity in Sturnus vulgaris (starling) by a restricted diet 1933 65 452
Modification of mammalian sexual cycles, II. Effects upon young male ferrets (Putorius vulgaris) of constant eight and one-half hour days and of six hours of illumination after dark, between November and June 1935 68 300
Modified sexual photoperiodicity in ferrets, raccoons and quail (abstract) 1936 71 395
Bissonnette, T. H., and A. G. Csech. Modified sexual photoperiodicity in cotton-tail rabbits 1939 77 364
Black, E. C. The transport of oxygen by the blood of freshwater fish 1940 79 215
Black, E. C., and L. Irving. The effect of CO_2 upon the oxygen capacity of the blood of some freshwater fish (abstract) 1937 73 356
Black, E. C. *See* Ferguson and Black 1941 80 139
(Abstract) 1937 73 379
See Irving, Black and Safford 1941 80 1
Blinks, L. R. The relation of potassium to the bioelectric effects of temperature and light in Valonia (abstract) 1940 79 350
Blinks, L. R. *See* Skow and Blinks (abstract) 1940 79 350
Blum, H. F., and G. C. McBride. Studies of photodynamic action. III. The difference in mechanism between photodynamic hemolysis and hemolysis by non-irradiated eosine 1931 61 316
Boche, R. D. *See* Buck and Boche (abstract) 1938 75 344
Bodine, J. H., L. D. Carlson and O. M. Ray. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XII. Some physiological changes in eggs the embryos of which have been destroyed by x-irradiation 1940 78 437
Bodine, J. H., and T. C. Evans. Hibernation and diapause. Physiological changes during hibernation and diapause in the mud-dauber wasp, Sceliphron caementarium (Hymenoptera) 1932 63 235
Bodine, J. H. *See* Trowbridge and Bodine 1940 79 452
Boell, E. J., R. Chambers, E. A. Glancy and K. G. Stern. Oxidase activity and respiration of cells and cell-fragments (abstract) 1940 79 352
Boell, E. J., and D. Nachmansohn. Choline esterase in nerve fibers (abstract) 1940 79 357
Boell, E. J., and L. L. Woodruff. Respiratory metabolism of mating types in Paramecium calkinsi (abstract) 1940 79 352
Boettiger, E. *See* Abramowitz, Hisaw, Boettiger and Papandrea ... 1940 78 189

Bogdanovitch, S. B. Further investigations on the effect of tissue on different drugs (abstract) ... 1937 73 382
The effects of different drugs on the melanophores of Fundulus heteroclitus (abstract) ... 1937 73 381
Bokenham, N. A. H. *See* Papenfuss and Bokenham ... 1939 76 1
Bond, R. M. Digestive enzymes of the pelagic copepod, Calanus finmarchicus ... 1934 67 461
Bonnet, D. D. Mortality of the cod egg in relation to temperature . 1939 76 428
Bonnet, D. D. *See* Clarke and Bonnet ... 1939 76 371
Bookhout, C. G., and N. D. Greenburg. Cell types and clotting reactions in the echinoid, Mellita quinquiesperforata ... 1940 79 309
Bostian, C. H. Biparental males and biparental ratios in Habrobracon ... 1934 66 166
Bosworth, M. W., and W. R. Amberson. An adaptation of the manometric Van Slyke apparatus to the study of the respiration of marine animals (abstract) ... 1935 69 339
Botsford, E. F. Temporal summation in neuromuscular responses of the earthworm, Lumbricus terrestris (abstract) ... 1939 77 328
The effect of physostigmine on the responses of earthworm body wall preparations to successive stimuli ... 1941 80 299
Bowen, E. S. Further studies of the aggregating behavior of Ameiurus melas ... 1932 63 258
Bowen, R. E. Sensory hairs of the dogfish ear ... 1936 71 429
Bowen, W. J. The effects of copper and of vanadium on the frequency of division (abstract) ... 1938 75 361
The effects of vanadium, copper, manganese and iron on the synthesis of protoplasm by Chilomonas paramecium ... 1940 79 114
Bowen, W. J. *See* Mast and Bowen (abstract) ... 1940 79 351
Boyd, W. C. Cross-reactivity of various hemocyanins with special reference to the blood proteins of the black widow spider ... 1937 73 181
Bozler, E. Action potentials of visceral smooth muscles (abstract) 1938 75 339
Mechanical properties of smooth muscle (abstract) ... 1935 69 343
Peripheral inhibition of smooth muscle (abstract) ... 1937 73 348
The double refraction of smooth muscle (abstract) ... 1936 71 402
Braarud, T. A note on the phytoplankton of the Gulf of Maine in the summer of 1933 ... 1934 67 76
Brachet, J. Some oxidative properties of isolated amphibian germinal vesicles (abstract) ... 1937 73 343
The oxygen consumption of activated and fertilized eggs of Chaetopterus (abstract) ... 1937 73 375
The oxygen consumption of artificially activated and fertilized Chaetopterus eggs ... 1938 74 93
Bradley, H. C. *See* Belfer, Bailey, Bradley and Eder (abstract) ... 1940 79 356
Bradley, H. T. *See* Noble and Bradley ... 1933 64 289
Bragg, A. N. Observations upon amphibian deutoplasm and its relation to embryonic and early larval development ... 1939 77 268
Brambel, C. E. *See* Cowles and Brambel ... 1936 71 286
von Brand, T. Chemical and histochemical observations on Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus (abstract) ... 1939 77 303

Methods for the determination of nitrogen and carbon in small amounts of plankton 1935 69 221
Observations upon the chemical composition and the metabolism of a larval parasitic nematode (abstract) 1937 73 355
Observations upon the nitrogen of the particulate matter in the sea 1937 72 1
von Brand, T., and N. W. Rakestraw. Decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water. III. Influence of temperature and source and condition of water 1940 79 231
von Brand, T., N. W. Rakestraw and C. E. Renn. Further experiments on the decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water 1939 77 285
von Brand, T., N. W. Rakestraw and C. E. Renn. The experimental decomposition and regeneration of nitrogenous organic matter in sea water 1937 72 165
von Brand, T. *See* Holtz and von Brand 1940 79 423
Braun, W. Contributions to the study of development of the wing-pattern in Lepidoptera 1939 76 226
Bridges, J. C., and M. Sumwalt. The effect of pH upon potassium penetration into Fundulus eggs (abstract) 1933 65 373
Brierley, J. An exploratory investigation of the selective value of certain genes and their combinations in Drosophila 1938 75 475
Brooks, M. M. Spectrophotometric determinations on hemoglobin and its derivatives (abstract) 1940 79 343
The effect of methylene blue on the spectrophotometric picture of hemoglobin, CO-hemoglobin and CN-hemoglobin (abstract) 1936 71 386
The effect of respiratory poisons and methylene blue on cleavage of certain eggs (abstract) 1933 65 356
Brooks, S. C. Ion intake by living cells (abstract) 1940 79 341
Selective accumulation of ions in cavities incompletely surrounded by protoplasm 1933 64 67
Brower, H. P. *See* Parker and Brower 1935 68 4
Brown, D. E. S. The liberation of energy during the simple twitch of skeletal muscle (program title only) 1935 69 326
The pressure coefficient of viscosity in the eggs of Arbacia (program title only) 1933 65 361
Brown, D. E. S., and D. Marsland. Effects of high hydrostatic pressure on amoeboid movement. The pressure coefficient of viscosity in Amoeba protoplasm. (program title only) 1934 67 330
Brown, D. E. S., and F. J. M. Sichel. The myogram of the single muscle fiber (program title only) 1934 67 328
Brown, D. E. S. *See* Marsland and Brown (program title only) ... 1934 67 330
See Sichel and Brown (program title only) 1934 67 328
Brown, F. A., Jr. Light intensity and melanophore response in the minnow, Ericymba buccata Cope 1936 70 8
Responses of the swimbladder of the guppy, Lebistes reticulatus, to sudden pressure decreases 1939 76 48
The chemical nature of the pigments and the transformations responsible for color changes in Palaemonetes 1934 67 365

The source of chromatophorotropic hormones in crustacean eyestalks (abstract) ... 1939 77 329
Brown, F. A., Jr., and O. Cunningham. Influence of the sinusgland of crustaceans on normal viability and ecdysis ... 1939 77 104
F. A. Brown, Jr., and H. E. Ederstrom. On the control of the dark chromatophores of Crago telson and uropods (abstract) ... 1939 77 330
Brown, F. A., Jr., and A. Meglitsch. Comparison of the chromatophorotropic activity of insect corpora cardiaca with that of crustacean sinus glands ... 1940 79 409
Upon the sources in the insect head of substances which influence crustacean chromatophores (abstract) ... 1940 79 367
Brown, F. A., Jr., and H. H. Scudamore. Comparative effects of sinusgland extracts of different crustaceans on two chromatophore types (abstract) ... 1939 77 329
Brown, F. A., Jr. *See* Copeland and Brown ... 1934 67 356
Brown, M. G. The blocking of excystment reactions of Colpoda duodenaria by absence of oxygen ... 1939 77 382
Buck, J. B. Micromanipulation of salivary gland chromosomes (abstract) ... 1939 77 330
Buck, J. B., and R. D. Boche. Some properties of living chromosomes (abstract) ... 1938 75 344
Buckley, A. C. Myelination in the central nervous system of the albino rat, treated with thymus extract (microscopic demonstration) (program title only) ... 1936 71 394
Budington, R. A. The tolerance of acetyl-salicylic acid by sperm and eggs of Arbacia (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
Bullock, T. H. The functional organization of the nervous system of Enteropneusta ... 1940 79 91
Burger, J. W. Some experiments on the effects of hypophysectomy and pituitary implantations on the male Fundulus heteroclitus 1941 80 31
Some experiments on the relation of the external environment to the spermatogenetic cycle of Fundulus heteroclitus (L.) ... 1939 77 96
Burger, J. W., and C. S. Thornton. A correlation between the food eggs of Fasciolaria tulipa and the apyrene spermatozoa of prosobranch molluscs ... 1935 68 253
Burkenroad, M. D. A new pentamerous hydromedusa from the Tortugas ... 1931 61 115
Burton, A. C. The basis of the principle of the master reaction in biology (abstract) ... 1936 71 393
Burton, A. C. *See* Sichel and Burton (abstract) ... 1936 71 397
Butcher, E. O. The illumination of the eye necessary for different melanophoric responses of Fundulus heteroclitus ... 1939 77 258
Butler, M. R. The effect of its nitrogen content on the decomposition of the polysaccharide extract of Chondrus crispus ... 1937 73 143
Buyse, A. The differentiation of rat gonad primordia in normal adult and gonadectomized rat hosts (program title only) ... 1934 67 324

C

Cable, R. M., and A. V. Hunninen. Studies on the life history of Spelotrema nicolli (abstract) ... 1939 77 309
Studies on the life history of Spelotrema nicolli (Trematoda: Microphallidae) with the description of a new microphallid Cercaria ... 1940 78 136
Cable, R. M. *See* Hunninen and Cable ... 1941 80 415
(Abstract) ... 1940 79 373
See Stunkard and Cable ... 1932 62 328
Calkins, G. N. Factors controlling longevity in protozoan protoplasm ... 1934 67 410
Cameron, J. A. The independent origin of amphibian red cells as shown by differential susceptibility to x-rays ... 1940 79 419
The mitotic rate in tadpole skin after repeated injury ... 1937 72 37
Cameron, J. A., and K. O. Mills. Behavior of frog tadpole epidermal cells during seven successive regeneration periods (abstract) . 1936 71 405
Cameron, J. A. *See* Fisher and Cameron (abstract) ... 1936 71 404
Campbell, J. B. S., and M. H. Jacobs. Studies on the permeability-decreasing effect of alcohols and pharmacologically related compounds on the human erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1939 77 320
Campbell, M. L., and A. H. Turner. Serum protein measurements in the lower vertebrates. I. The colloid osmotic pressure, nitrogen content, and refractive index of turtle serum and body fluid ... 1937 73 504
Caputi, A. P. *See* Hunter, Barber and Caputi ... 1941 80 69
Carey, C. L. *See* Waksman and Carey
(Program title only) ... 1933 65 356
(Program title only) ... 1934 67 324
See Waksman, Carey, and Reuszer ... 1933 65 57
See Waksman, Hotchkiss and Carey ... 1933 65 137
See Waksman, Reuszer, Carey, Hotchkiss, and Renn ... 1933 64 183
Carlson, J. G. The intergeneric homology of a euchromosome in several closely related Acridinae (program title only) ... 1935 69 328
Carlson, L. D. *See* Bodine, Carlson and Ray ... 1940 78 437
Carothers, E. E. Cellular behavior in abnormal growths produced by irradiation of grasshopper embryos (abstract) ... 1936 71 394
Components of the mitotic spindle, with especial reference to the chromosomal and interzonal fibers in the Acrididae ... 1936 71 469
Cytological effects of x-rays on grasshopper embryos (abstract) 1938 75 346
Spindle fiber attachments: do they change without chromosomal inversions of translocations? (program title only) ... 1934 67 322
The chromosomal complex of the Mexican grasshopper, Machaerocera sumichrasti (program title only) ... 1934 67 326
The maturation divisions and segregation of heteromorphic homologous chromosomes in Acrididae (Orthoptera) ... 1931 61 324
Carpenter, R. L. Regeneration in brachial nerves of Amblystoma (program title only) ... 1934 67 326
Carter, J. S. *See* Kepner, Carter, and Hess ... 1933 64 405

Carver, G. L. Studies on productivity and fertility of Drosophila mutants ... 1937 73 214
Castle, R. M. *See* Hadley and Castle ... 1940 78 338
Chace, F. A., Jr. *See* Waterman, Nunnemacher, Chace and Clarke 1939 76 256
See Welsh and Chace ... 1937 72 57
See Welsh and Chace ... 1938 74 364
See Welsh, Chace and Nunnemacher ... 1937 73 185
Chamberlain, T. K. The glochidial conglutinates of the Arkansas fanshell, Cyprogenia aberti (Conrad) ... 1934 66 55
Chambers, A. H., Jr. *See* Prosser and Chambers (abstract) ... 1937 73 390
Chambers, E. L. The movement of the egg nucleus in relation to the sperm aster in Lytechinus and Echinarachnius (abstract) 1937 73 367
Chambers, E. L., and R. Chambers. The resistance of fertilized Arbacia eggs to immersion in KCl and NaCl solutions (abstract) ... 1938 75 356
Chambers, E. L. *See* R. Chambers (abstract) ... 1940 79 340
Chambers, R. Cortical changes in cell division (program title only) 1935 69 326
Cortical cytolysis of the echinoderm egg (abstract) ... 1937 73 353
Cytoplasmic inclusions and matrix of the Arbacia egg (abstract) 1938 75 350
Experimental studies on the oil wetting property of the plasma membrane (abstract) ... 1936 71 398
Micromanipulative studies (motion picture) (program title only) 1939 77 308
Studies on the physical properties of the plasma membrane (abstract) ... 1935 69 331
The elimination of neutral red by the kidney tubules (program title only) ... 1936 71 393
The hyaline plasma membrane of the echinoderm egg (program title only) ... 1934 67 324
The kidney tubules with phenol red and neutral red (program title only) ... 1933 65 356
The physical state of the wall of the furrow in a dividing cell (abstract) ... 1937 73 367
Chambers, R., and E. L. Chambers. Interrelations between egg-nucleus, sperm-nucleus and cytoplasm of the Asterias egg (abstract) ... 1940 79 340
Chambers, R. *See* Beck and Chambers (program title only) ... 1934 67 331
See Boell, Chambers, Glancy and Stern (abstract) ... 1940 79 352
See E. L. Chambers (abstract) ... 1938 75 356
See Hibbard and Chambers (abstract) ... 1935 69 332
See Kopac and Chambers (abstract) ... 1938 75 372
Chao, I. Action of electrolytes on the dorsal median nerve cord of the Limulus heart ... 1933 64 358
Hydrogen-ion concentration and the rhythmic activity of the nerve cells in the ganglion of the Limulus heart ... 1935 68 69
Paradox phenomena in the cardiac ganglion of Limulus polyphemus ... 1934 66 102
Chase, A. M. Color changes in luciferin solutions (abstract) ... 1939 77 323
Chase, H. Y. The effect of temperature on the rate of the fertilization reaction in various marine ova ... 1935 69 415

The effect of ultra-violet light upon cleavage in certain marine eggs. I. Some studies on cleavage rate ... 1938 75 134
The effect of ultra-violet light upon early development in eggs of Urechis caupo ... 1937 72 377
The origin and nature of the fertilization membrane in various marine ova ... 1935 69 159
Chen, T. T. and R. M. Stabler. Further studies on the Endamoebae parasitizing opalinid ciliates ... 1936 70 72
Chen, T. T. *See* Stabler and Chen ... 1936 70 56
See Tarter and Chen ... 1941 80 130
Cheney, R. H. Micro-structural changes in muscle fibers after caffeine (abstract) ... 1938 75 348
Myofibrillar modifications in the caffeinized frog heart (abstract) 1940 79 368
Chesley, L. C. Effects of x-rays upon cell oxidations (program title only) ... 1933 65 361
The concentrations of proteases, amylase, and lipase in certain marine fishes ... 1934 66 133
The effect of radiation upon cell respiration ... 1934 67 259
The influence of temperature upon the amylases of cold- and warm-blooded animals ... 1934 66 330
Chevais, S. *See* Khouvine, Ephrussi and Chevais ... 1938 75 425
Chidester, F. E. Anterior pituitary-like hormone effects (program title only) ... 1933 65 360
Child, G. P. The effect of increasing time of development at constant temperature on the wing size of vestigial of Drosophila melanogaster ... 1939 77 432
Child, G. P. *See* Glaser and Child ... 1937 73 205
Churney, L. The quantitative determination of mitotic elongation 1936 70 400
(Abstract) ... 1935 69 333
Churney, L., and H. M. Klein. The electrical charge on nuclear constituents (salivary gland cells of Sciara coprophila) ... 1937 72 384
Claff, C. L. Phenomena of excystment in Colpoda cucullus (abstract) ... 1938 75 337
Claff, C. L., and G. W. Kidder. pH reactions during feeding in the ciliate Bresslaua (abstract) ... 1939 77 303
Claff, C. L. *See* Kidder and Claff ... 1938 74 178
See Kidder, Lilly and Claff ... 1940 78 9
Clancy, C. W. *See* Whitaker and Clancy ... 1937 73 552
Clancy, C. W., and G. W. Beadle. Ovary transplants in Drosophila melanogaster: studies of the characters singed, fused, and female-sterile ... 1937 72 47
Clancy, C. W. *See* Beadle, Tatum and Clancy ... 1938 75 447
See Beadle, Tatum and Clancy ... 1939 77 407
Clancy, E. B. Production of eye color hormone by the eyes of Drosophila melanogaster ... 1940 78 217
Clark, E. L. *See* E. R. Clark
(Abstract) ... 1933 65 363
(Program title only) ... 1934 67 324
(Abstract) ... 1936 71 405

(Abstract) ... 1937 73 371
See E. R. Clark, Clark and Rex. (program title only) ... 1935 69 335
Clark, E. R., and E. L. Clark. Observations on conditions affecting growth of cells and tissues, from microscopic studies on the living animal (abstract) ... 1936 71 405
Observations on the formation of arterio-venous anastomoses (program title only) ... 1934 67 324
The blood capillary in relation to contractility (abstract) ... 1933 65 363
The control of peripheral circulation in the mammal (abstract). 1937 73 371
Clark, E. R., E. L. Clark and R. O. Rex. Observations on the behavior of polymorphonuclear leucocytes as seen in the living animal (program title only) ... 1935 69 335
Clark, E. R. *See* Abell and Clark
(Abstract) ... 1937 73 370
(Abstract) ... 1937 73 371
Clark, J. M. An experimental study of polyspermy ... 1936 70 361
Clark, J. M. *See* Mazia and Clark ... 1936 71 306
(Program title only) ... 1936 71 388
Clark, L. B. Dark adaptation in the insect Dineutes assimilis (abstract) ... 1935 69 329
Effects of visible radiation on Arbacia eggs sensitized with rhodamine B (abstract) ... 1940 79 368
Clark, L. B., and E. E. Dale. Budding of chloroplasts and extra chloroplast formation in Spirogyra (program title only) ... 1935 69 332
Clarke, G. L. Comparative richness of zoöplankton in coastal and offshore areas of the Atlantic ... 1940 78 226
Diurnal migration of plankton in the Gulf of Maine and its correlation with changes in submarine irradiation (program title only) ... 1933 65 356
Diurnal migration of plankton in the Gulf of Maine, and its correlation with changes in submarine irradiation ... 1933 65 402
Further observations on the diurnal migration of copepods in the Gulf of Maine ... 1934 67 432
Observations on the penetration of daylight into mid-Atlantic and coastal waters ... 1933 65 317
The diurnal migration of copepods in St. George's Harbor, Bermuda ... 1934 67 456
Clarke, G. L., and D. D. Bonnet. The influence of temperature on the survival, growth and respiration of Calanus finmarchicus. 1939 76 371
Clarke, G. L., and S. S. Gellis. The nutrition of copepods in relation to the food-cycle of the sea ... 1935 68 231
Clarke, G. L., and R. H. Oster. The penetration of the blue and red components of daylight into Atlantic coastal waters and its relation to phytoplankton metabolism ... 1934 67 59
Clarke, G. L., and D. J. Zinn. Seasonal production of zoöplankton off Woods Hole with special reference to Calanus finmarchicus 1937 73 464
Clarke, G. L. *See* Fuller and Clarke ... 1936 70 308
See Sears and Clarke ... 1940 79 321
See Waterman, Nunnemacher, Chace and Clarke ... 1939 76 256

Claus, P. E. *See* Guyer and Claus 1936 **71** 462
Clausen, H. J. Rate of regeneration of partly histolyzed anuran tail skin 1932 **63** 129
Clement, A. C. Effects of cyanide on cleavage in eggs of Ilyanassa and Crepidula (abstract) 1940 **79** 369
The formation of giant polar bodies in centrifuged eggs of Ilyanassa 1935 **69** 403
Cleveland, L. R. Longitudinal and transverse division in two closely related flagellates 1938 **74** 1
Origin and development of the achromatic figure 1938 **74** 41
The centrioles of Pseudotrichonympha and their rôle in mitosis 1935 **69** 46
The intranuclear achromatic figure of Oxymonas grandis, sp. nov. 1935 **69** 54
Clowes, G. H. A., A. K. Keltch, and M. E. Krahl. Factors governing cellular responses to nitro and halo phenols (abstract) 1937 **73** 359
Clowes, G. H. A., A. K. Keltch, and L. Wade. Variations in the sensitivity of eggs following fertilization (abstract) 1933 **65** 367
Clowes, G. H. A., and M. E. Krahl. Effect on respiration and cell division of dinitro-cresol and cyanide used in combination (abstract) 1934 **67** 332
Clowes, G. H. A., M. E. Krahl, and A. K. Keltch. Stimulation and depression of respiration in relation to cell division (abstract) 1935 **69** 341
Substituted phenols as inhibitants of the fertilization of Arbacia and of ciliary movement of Arenicola larvae (abstract) 1937 **73** 376
Clowes, G. H. A. *See* Keltch, Clowes and Krahl (abstract) 1936 **71** 399
See Keltch, Krahl and Clowes (abstract) 1937 **73** 377
See Keltch, Wade and Clowes (abstract) 1934 **67** 331
(Abstract) 1933 **65** 366
See Krahl and Clowes (abstract) 1935 **69** 340
(Abstract) 1934 **67** 332
See Krahl, Clowes and Keltch (abstract) 1937 **73** 359
See Krahl, Clowes and Taylor (abstract) 1936 **71** 400
See Krahl, Keltch and Clowes 1939 **77** 318
(Abstract) 1937 **73** 375
Coates, C. W. *See* Smith and Coates 1936 **71** 282
Coe, W. R. Analysis of the regenerative processes in nemerteans .. 1934 **66** 304
Environment and sex in the oviparous oyster (Ostrea virginica) 1936 **71** 353
Influence of association on the sexual phases of gastropods having protandric consecutive sexuality 1938 **75** 274
Primary sexual phases in the oviparous oyster (Ostrea virginica) 1938 **74** 64
Sequence of functional sexual phases in Teredo 1936 **71** 122
Sexual phases in Teredo 1933 **65** 283
Sexual phases in terrestrial nemerteans 1939 **76** 416
Sexual phases in the American oyster (Ostrea virginica) 1932 **63** 419
Spermatogenesis in the California oyster (Ostrea lurida) 1931 **61** 309
Cohen, Aaron. *See* Drouet and Cohen 1935 **68** 422
Cohen, Arthur. Induction by cauterization in the amphibian egg (abstract) 1938 **75** 340

Cohen, Arthur, and N. J. Berrill. The early development of ascidian eggs ... 1936 70 78
Cohen, I. Cleavage delay in Arbacia punctulata eggs irradiated while closely packed in capillary tubes (abstract) ... 1939 77 324
Cole, E. C. A study of the integument of the squid, during staining with methylene blue (abstract) ... 1938 75 364
Methylene blue staining sequences in the walls of the digestive tube of the frog, Rana grylio (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
The effects of ethyl carbamate and of potassium cyanide upon the staining capacity of ganglion cells and cells of smooth muscle type (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
Cole, K. S., and H. J. Curtis. Electric impedance of nerve during activity (abstract) ... 1938 75 358
Electric impedance of single Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1937 73 362
Cole, K. S., and J. M. Spencer. Electric impedance of suspensions of unfertilized and fertilized Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1937 73 362
Cole, K. S. *See* Curtis and Cole (abstract) ... 1937 73 361
Collett, M. E. Ovarian hormones and basal metabolism (program title only) ... 1934 67 322
Colman, J. A statistical test of the species concept in Littorina ... 1932 62 223
Commoner, B. A quantitative study of the staining of marine eggs by neutral red (abstract) ... 1937 73 383
See Albaum and Commoner ... 1941 80 314
See Albaum and Commoner (abstract) ... 1940 79 349
Conklin, E. G. Disorientations of development in Crepidula, caused by cold (program title only) ... 1933 65 365
Cook, S. F. The respiratory gas exchange in Termopsis nevadensis 1932 63 246
Cook, S. F., and K. G. Scott. The relation between absorption and elimination of water by Termopsis angusticollis ... 1932 63 505
Coonfield, B. R. Apical dominance and polarity in Mnemiopsis leidyi Agassiz ... 1936 70 460
Coördination and movement of the swimming plates of Mnemiopsis leidyi, Agassiz ... 1934 66 10
Regeneration in Mnemiopsis leidyi, Agassiz ... 1936 71 421
Symmetry and regulation in Mnemiopsis leidyi, Agassiz ... 1937 72 299
The movement and regulation of cilia on the parapodia of Nephthys bucera, Ehlers ... 1934 67 399
Coonfield, B. R., and A. Goldin. The problem of a physiological gradient in Mnemiopsis during regeneration ... 1937 73 197
Cooper, R. S. Probable absence of a chromatophore activator in Limulus polyphemus (abstract) ... 1938 75 369
Copeland, M. Keeping Nereis for physiological study (abstract) ... 1935 69 337
Copeland, M., and F. A. Brown, Jr. Modification of behavior in Nereis virens ... 1934 67 356
Cornman, I. Echinochrome as the sperm activating agent in egg water (abstract) ... 1940 79 365
Effects of ether upon the development of Drosophila melanogaster (abstract) ... 1940 79 347
Sperm activation by Arbacia egg extracts, with special reference to echinochrome ... 1941 80 202

Corson, S. A. Permeability of Ameba proteus to ions (program title only) 1936 71 397
The mechanism of salt penetration in Amoeba—some micromanipulative data (abstract) 1937 73 364
See Jacobs and Corson (abstract) 1934 67 325
Costello, D. P. Fertilization membranes of centrifuged Asterias eggs (program title only) 1933 65 356
Studies on fragments of centrifuged Nereis eggs (abstract) 1938 75 343
The cell origin of the prototroch of Nereis limbata (abstract) .. 1940 79 369
The effects of centrifuging the eggs of nudibranchs (abstract) .. 1935 69 326
The hyaline zone of the centrifuged egg of Cumingia 1934 66 257
The hyaline zone of the centrifuged egg of Nereis (program title only) 1935 69 333
Costello, D. P., and R. A. Young. The mechanism of membrane elevation in the egg of Nereis (abstract) 1939 77 311
Costello, D. P. *See* H. M. Costello 1938 75 85
See H. M. Costello 1939 76 80
Costello, H. M., and D. P. Costello. Egg laying in the acoelous turbellarian Polychoerus carmelensis 1939 76 80
Copulation in the acoelous turbellarian, Polychoerus carmelensis 1938 75 85
Cowles, R. P., and C. E. Brambel. A study of the environmental conditions in a bog pond with special reference to the diurnal vertical distribution of Gonyostomum semen 1936 71 286
Crampton, C. B. *See* Goodrich and Crampton (program title only). 1933 65 357
Crawford, J. D. *See* Foster, Crawford and Navez (abstract) 1938 75 371
See Navez and Crawford (abstract) 1939 77 315
See Navez, Crawford and Benedict (abstract) 1940 79 358
Crescitelli, F. *See* Jahn and Crescitelli 1940 78 42
Crozier, W. J., and E. Wolf. The flicker-response contour for the crayfish. II. Retinal pigment and the theory of the asymmetry of the curve 1939 77 126
Csech, A. G. *See* Bissonnette and Csech 1939 77 364
Culbreth, S. E. The rôle of tissues in the anaerobic metabolism of the mussel Anodonta hallenbeckii Lea 1941 80 79
Cunningham, J. P. *See* Fox, Sverdrup and Cunningham 1937 72 417
Cunningham, O. *See* Brown and Cunningham 1939 77 104
Curtis, H. J., and K. S. Cole. Transverse electric impedance of the squid giant axon (abstract) 1937 73 361
Curtis, H. J. *See* Cole and Curtis 1938 75 358
(Abstract) 1937 73 362

D

Dahl, A. O. Chromosome studies in sundew (Drosera) (abstract) .. 1937 73 368
Pollen analysis of the air in relation to hay-fever (abstract) 1937 73 351
Dailey, M. E. *See* Fremont-Smith and Dailey 1932 62 37
Dalcq, A., and G. Vandebroek. On the significance of the polar spot in ripe unfertilized and in fertilized ascidian eggs 1937 72 311
Dale, E. E. *See* Clark and Dale (program title only) 1935 69 332

Dalton, H. C., and H. B. Goodrich. Chromatophore reactions in the normal and albino paradise fish, Macropodus opercularis L. 1937 **73** 535
Dan, J. C. *See* K. Dan ... 1940 **78** 486
Dan, K. Electrokinetic studies of marine ova. I. Arbacia punctulata (program title only) ... 1933 **65** 360
Electrokinetic studies of marine ova. II. Cumingia tellinoides, Asterias forbesii, Echinarachnius parma, Nereis limbata, and Cerebratulus lacteus ... 1934 **66** 247
The effect of sodium and calcium ions on the surface charge of Arbacia eggs (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 331
Dan, K., and J. C. Dan. Behavior of the cell surface during cleavage. III. On the formation of new surface in the eggs of Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus ... 1940 **78** 486
Dan, K., T. Yanagita, and M. Sugiyama. The behavior of the cell surface during cleavage (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 395
Danielli, J. F. The tension at the surface of mackerel oil (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 323
Darlington, C. D. The origin and behavior of chiasmata. V. Chorthippus elegans ... 1932 **63** 357
The origin and behavior of chiasmata. VI. Hyacinthus amethystinus ... 1932 **63** 368
Daugherty, K. *See* Heilbrunn and Daugherty ... 1935 **69** 279
Davenport, D., J. W. Loomis, and C. F. Opler. Notes on the pharmacology of the hearts of Ariolimax columbianus and Astacus trowbridgei ... 1940 **79** 498
Davis, J. E. The experimental production of tumors in rats through cellular malnutrition (program title only) ... 1935 **69** 329
Dawson, A. B. Intracellular crystallization of hemoglobin in the erythrocytes of the northern pipe-fish, Syngnathus fuscus ... 1932 **63** 492
Supravital studies on the colored corpuscles of several marine invertebrates ... 1933 **64** 233
The absorption of colloidal carbon by the mesonephric epithelium of Necturus (program title only) ... 1933 **65** 359
The colored corpuscles of the blood of the purple sea spider, Anoplodactylus lentus Wilson ... 1934 **66** 62
The hemopoietic response in the catfish, Ameiurus nebulosus, to chronic lead poisoning ... 1935 **68** 335
The pituitary gland of the African lungfish, Protopterus aethiopicus ... 1940 **78** 275
The reaction of the erythrocytes of vertebrates, especially fishes, to vital dyes ... 1932 **63** 48
The relative numbers of immature erythrocytes in the circulating blood of several species of marine fishes ... 1933 **64** 33
See Keppel and Dawson ... 1939 **76** 153
Dawson, J. A., W. R. Kessler, and J. K. Silberstein. Mitosis in Amoeba dubia ... 1935 **69** 447
Mitosis in Amoeba proteus ... 1937 **72** 125
Day, M. F. Pigment migration in the eyes of the moth, Ephestia kuehniella Zeller ... 1941 **80** 275

Dee, J. E. *See* Goodrich, Dee, Flynn, and Mercer 1934 67 83
De Lamater, A. J. Effect of certain bacteria on the occurrence of endomixis in Paramecium aurelia 1939 76 217
The effects of heavy water upon the fission rate and the life cycle of the ciliate, Uroleptus mobilis 1936 71 199
Derrickson, M. B., and W. R. Amberson. Determination of blood volume in the lower vertebrates by the direct method (abstract) 1934 67 329
Dethier, V. G. Gustation and olfaction in lepidopterous larvae 1937 72 7
Taste thresholds in lepidopterous larvae 1939 76 325
The function of the antennal receptors in lepidopterous larvae . 1941 80 403
Dewey, V. C. Test secretion in two species of Folliculina 1939 77 448
Dewey, V. C., and G. W. Kidder. Growth studies on ciliates. VI. Diagnosis, sterilization and growth characteristics of Perispira ovum 1940 79 255
Dickman, A. Studies on the intestinal flora of termites with reference to their ability to digest cellulose 1931 61 85
Dill, D. B., H. T. Edwards and M. Florkin. Properties of the blood of the skate (Raia ocellata) 1932 62 23
Diller, W. F. *See* Kidder and Diller 1934 67 201
Donnellon, J. A. An experimental study of clot formation in the perivisceral fluid of Arbacia (abstract) 1935 69 337
Blood clotting in Callinectes sapidus (abstract) 1940 79 370
Doody, T. C. *See* Randall and Doody 1935 68 258
Doudoroff, P. Reactions of marine fishes to temperature gradients 1938 75 494
See Sumner and Doudoroff 1938 74 403
Doyle, W. L., and C. W. Metz. Structure of the chromosomes in the salivary gland cells in Sciara (Diptera) 1935 69 126
Doyle, W. L. *See* Mast and Doyle (abstract) 1933 65 357
Draper, J. W., and D. J. Edwards. Some effects of high pressure on developing marine forms 1932 63 99
Dreyer, W. A. Water content of insects in relation to temperature and humidity (abstract) 1935 69 338
Drouet, F., and A. Cohen. The morphology of Gonyostomum semen from Woods Hole, Massachusetts 1935 68 422
DuBois, A. B. *See* Navez and DuBois (abstract) 1940 79 354
Dubois, D. *See* Stern and DuBois
(Program title only) 1936 71 388
(Abstract) 1937 73 357
See Stern, Melnick and DuBois (program title only) 1940 79 346
Dubois, E. F., and J. D. Hardy. The mechanism of the loss of heat from the human body (abstract) 1937 73 348
duBuy, H. G. Separation of the conducting and contractile elements in the retractor muscle of Thyone briareus (abstract) 1936 71 408
Dugal, L. and L. Irving. The increase of CO_2 and decalcification in certain pelecypods (abstract) 1937 73 379
The relation of the shell to anaerobic metabolism in Venus mercenaria (abstract) 1938 75 352

Duggar, B. M., and A. Hollaender. The irradiation of biological suspensions by monochromatic light. (The effect of ultraviolet light on a plant virus and bacteria) (program title only) 1933 65 358
Duggar, B. M. *See* Livingston and Duggar 1934 67 504
Dunihue, F. W. Histolysis and regeneration of anuran tail skin . . . 1934 67 381
Dunn, M. S. *See* Hadidian, Dunn and Walker (abstract) 1937 73 345
Duryee, W. R. A microdissection study of amphibian chromosomes (abstract) 1938 75 345
Does the action of x-rays on the nucleus depend upon the cytoplasm? (abstract) 1939 77 326
Hydration and dehydration of follicle cell nuclei (abstract) 1938 75 360
Microfilm on some experiments on isolated amphibian germinal vesicles (abstract) 1937 73 353
The action of direct currents on the cell nucleus (abstract) 1938 75 360
The action of fixatives on the isolated cell nucleus (abstract) . . . 1938 75 370
The relationship between the oxygen consumption and water content of the organism (program title only) 1934 67 322
Dushkin, M. A. *See* Bachem and Dushkin 1935 69 109
Dziemian, A. J., and A. K. Parpart. Permeability and the lipoid content of the erythrocyte (abstract) 1938 75 352
Dziemian, A. J. *See* Parpart, Jacobs and Dziemian (abstract) 1937 73 381

E

Eastlick, H. L. Striated muscles of the lamellibranch mollusc, Pecten gibbus (abstract) 1933 65 364
Eder, H. *See* Belfer, Bailey, Bradley and Eder (abstract) 1940 79 356
Ederstrom, H. E. *See* Brown and Ederstrom (abstract) 1939 77 330
Edwards, D. J. The action of hydrostatic pressure on two components in a striated muscle response (program title only) . . . 1934 67 328
Edwards, D. J. *See* Draper and Edwards 1932 63 99
Edwards, H. T. *See* Dill, Edwards and Florkin 1932 62 23
Elftman, H. The function of muscles in locomotion (abstract) 1938 75 361
Elliott, A. M. Isolation of Colpidium striatum Stokes in bacteria-free cultures and the relation of growth to pH of the medium 1933 65 45
The influence of pantothenic acid on growth of Protozoa 1935 68 82
Elwyn, A. The melanophore-expanding activity of the ascidian neural gland (abstract) 1938 75 370
Engel, F. *See* Amberson, Engel, Webster and Laug (abstract) 1933 65 373
Ephrussi, B. *See* Khouvine, Ephrussi and Chevais 1938 75 425
Eriksson-Quensel, I.-B., and T. Svedberg. The molecular weights and pH-stability regions of the hemocyanins 1936 71 498
Evans, G. The relation between vitamins and the growth and survival of goldfishes in homotypically conditioned water (program title only) 1936 71 390
Evans, G. *See* Allee and Evans 1937 72 217
(Program title only) 1934 67 327
(Program title only) 1936 71 400
Evans, L. T. Effects of light and hormones upon the activity of young turtles, Chrysemys picta (abstract) 1940 79 370

Effects of testosterone propionate upon social dominance in young turtles, Chrysemys picta (abstract) 1940 79 371
The effects of antuitrin S and sheep pituitary extract on the female lizard, Anolis carolinensis 1935 68 355
Evans, T. C. Effects of Roentgen radiation on the jelly of the Arbacia egg. I. Disintegration of the jelly (abstract) 1940 79 362
Oxygen consumption of Arbacia eggs following exposure to Roentgen radiation (abstract) 1940 79 361
Evans, T. C. and H. W. Beams. Effects of Roentgen radiation on certain phenomena related to cleavage in Arbacia eggs (Arbacia punctulata) (abstract) 1939 77 331
Evans, T. C., H. W. Beams and M. E. Smith. Effects of Roentgen radiation on the jelly of the Arbacia egg 1941 80 363
Evans, T. C. *See* Beams and Evans 1940 79 188
(Abstract) 1939 77 328
See Bodine and Evans 1932 63 235
See Little and Evans (abstract) 1940 79 362
See Smith and Evans (abstract) 1940 79 362
Everett, J. W. Certain unusual cytoplasmic elements in the yolk-sac epithelium of the white rat (program title only) 1934 67 323

F

Faulkner, G. H. Notes on the feeding mechanism and on intestinal respiration in Chaetopterus variopedatus 1931 61 472
Fauré-Fremiet, E. Licnophora lyngbycola, a new species of infusorian from Woods Hole 1937 72 212
Strombidium calkinsi, a new thigmotactic species 1932 62 201
The Folliculinidae (Infusoria heterotricha) of the Breton coast. 1936 70 353
Fawcett, D. W. Absence of the epithelial hypophysis in a fetal dogfish associated with abnormalities of the head and of pigmentation 1939 77 174
Ferguson, J. K. W. The scope of the chemical method of estimating hemoglobo-carbamate (abstract) 1935 69 327
Ferguson, J. K. W., and E. C. Black. The effect of pH and ionic strength on the activity of carbonic anhydrase (abstract) 1937 73 379
The transport of carbon dioxide in the blood of certain freshwater fishes 1941 80 139
Ferguson, J. K. W., and H. O. Haterius. Evidence for hormonal control of uterine motility by the hypophysis in the rabbit (abstract) 1938 75 335
Ferguson, J. K. W., and F. A. Hitchcock. The effect of standing on the carbon dioxide content of alveolar air and total ventilation volume (abstract) 1937 73 348
Ferguson, J. K. W., S. M. Horvath, and J. R. Pappenheimer. The distribution of carbon dioxide in dogfish blood (abstract) 1937 73 380
The transport of carbon dioxide by erythrocytes and plasma in dogfish blood 1938 75 381
Ferguson, J. K. W. *See* Hiatt and Ferguson (abstract) 1937 73 374

Ferris, J. C. A comparison of the life histories of mictic and amictic females in the rotifer, Hydatina senta 1932 **63** 442
Ferry, J. D. Chemical and mechanical properties of two animal jellies (abstract) 1939 **77** 331
The dielectric properties of insulin solutions (program title only) 1939 **77** 304
Figge, F. H. J. The effect of some oxidation-reduction indicator dyes (phenol indophenol) on the eyes and pigmentation of normal and hypophysectomized amphibians (abstract) 1936 **71** 393
Finley, H. E. Comparative studies on the osmophilic and neutral-red-stainable inclusions of the genus Vorticella (abstract) 1933 **65** 357
Fischer, E. The influence of length, tension and tone upon the birefringence of smooth muscles (Phascolosoma and Thyone) (abstract) 1937 **73** 363
Fish, C. J. The biology of Calanus finmarchicus in the Gulf of Maine and Bay of Fundy 1936 **70** 118
The biology of Oithona similis in the Gulf of Maine and Bay of Fundy 1936 **71** 168
The biology of Pseudocalanus minutus in the Gulf of Maine and Bay of Fundy 1936 **70** 193
Fisher, K. C. The effect of substrate concentration on the cyanide sensitivity of the oxygen consumption of yeast (program title only) 1939 **77** 300
Fisher, K. C., and J. A. Cameron. The effect of light on the CO-poisoned embryonic Fundulus heart (abstract) 1936 **71** 404
Fisher, K. C., and R. J. Henry. The use of urethane as an indicator of " activity " metabolism in the sea urchin egg (abstract) .. 1940 **79** 371
Fisher, K. C., and L. Irving. Respiratory poisons and the frequency of the embryonic fish heart (program title only) 1935 **69** 326
The description of an oxidative process maintaining the frequency of the heart beat (program title only) 1936 **71** 387
Fisher, K. C., and R. Ohnell. The steady state frequency of the embryonic fish heart at different cyanide concentrations (abstract) 1938 **75** 338
Fisher, K. C., and J. Stern. Urethane and the respiration of yeast cells (abstract) 1940 **79** 342
Fisher, K. C. *See* Armstrong and Fisher
(Abstract) 1938 **75** 367
(Abstract) 1940 **79** 367
Florkin, M., and A. C. Redfield. On the respiratory function of the blood of the sea lion 1931 **61** 422
Florkin, M. *See* Dill, Edwards and Florkin 1932 **62** 23
See Redfield and Florkin 1931 **61** 185
Flynn, C. M. *See* Goodrich, Dee, Flynn and Mercer 1934 **67** 83
Forbes, A. Conditions affecting the response of the avicularia of Bugula 1933 **65** 469
Foster, R. W., J. D. Crawford and A. E. Navez. Cardiac rhythm in Pecten irradians (Lamarck) (abstract) 1938 **75** 371
Fowler, C. Effect of the alternating current on the permeability of sea urchin eggs to water (abstract) 1934 **67** 330

Permeability of Amoeba proteus to water (program title only). 1934 67 323
The relation between hydrogen-ion concentration and volume, gel/sol ratio and action of the contractile vacuole in Amoeba proteus. 1941 80 265
Fowler, C. *See* Mast and Fowler. 1938 74 297
Fox, D. L. Changes in the tissue chloride of the California mussel in response to heterosmotic environments. 1941 80 111
Fox, D. L., and B. T. Scheer. Comparative studies of the pigments of some Pacific coast echinoderms. 1941 80 441
Fox, D. L., H. U. Sverdrup, and J. P. Cunningham. The rate of water propulsion by the California mussel. 1937 72 417
Fox, D. L. *See* Young and Fox. 1936 71 217
Fox, S. W. *See* Tyler and Fox. 1940 79 153
Francis, D. S. *See* Henshaw and Francis. 1936 70 28
(Abstract). 1933 65 361
(Abstract). 1933 65 366
Frank, J. A. Some properties of sperm extracts and their relationship to the fertilization reaction in Arbacia punctulata. 1939 76 190
The nature of a specific egg-agglutinin extracted from the sperm of Arbacia punctulata (abstract). 1934 67 327
The relationship of sperm extracts to the fertilization reaction in Arbacia (abstract). 1937 73 366
Fraser, A. W. *See* Obreshkove and Fraser. 1940 78 428
Fremont-Smith, F., and M. E. Dailey. The nature of the reducing substances in the blood serum of Limulus polyphemus and in the serum, cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of certain elasmobranchs. 1932 62 37
French, C. S. Efficiency of photosynthesis in purple bacteria (abstract). 1936 71 394
Friedmann, H. Notes on differential threshold of reaction to vitamin D deficiency in the house sparrow and the chick. 1935 69 71
Frisch, J. A. The adaptation of Paramecium to sea water (abstract) 1937 73 383
Fry, H. J. Notes on the behavior of asters (abstract). 1934 67 323
Studies of the mitotic figure. I. Chaetopterus: central body structure at metaphase, first cleavage, after picro-acetic fixation. 1932 63 149
Studies of the mitotic figure. III. Chaetopterus: central body structure at metaphase, first cleavage, after using diluted fixatives. 1933 65 207
Studies of the mitotic figure. V. The time schedule of mitotic changes in developing Arbacia eggs. 1936 70 89
Studies of the mitotic figure. VI. Mid-bodies and their significance for the central body problem. 1937 73 565
Temperature effects on mitotic changes in Arbacia eggs (program title only). 1936 71 391
The significance of mid-bodies (program title only). 1935 69 328
Fuller, J. L. Feeding rate of Calanus finmarchicus in relation to environmental conditions. 1937 72 233

Fuller, J. L., and G. L. Clarke. Further experiments on the feeding of Calanus finmarchicus 1936 **70** 308
Furth, J. Quantitative studies on the effect of x-rays on mammalian cells, and on the mode of x-ray action (abstract) 1938 **75** 346

G

Gabriel, M. L. The inflation mechanism of Spheroides maculatus (abstract) 1940 **79** 372
Gallagher, R. F. *See* Willier, Gallagher and Koch (program title only) 1935 **69** 327
Galtsoff, P. S. Observations and experiments on sex change in the adult American oyster, Ostrea virginica (abstract) 1937 **73** 356
Physiology of ovulation and ejaculation in the oyster (program title only) 1935 **69** 327
Physiology of reproduction of Ostrea virginica. I. Spawning reactions of the female and male 1938 **74** 461
Physiology of reproduction of Ostrea virginica. II. Stimulation of spawning in the female oyster 1938 **75** 286
Physiology of reproduction of Ostrea virginica. III. Stimulation of spawning in the male oyster 1940 **78** 117
The effect of crude oil pollution on marine life (program title only) 1935 **69** 329
Garrey, W. E. Respiratory metabolism during cardiac inhibition (program title only) 1935 **69** 326
Gates, G. E. A new gregarine from the coelom of a Burmese earthworm, Pheretima compta 1933 **65** 508
Gause, G. F. Some physiological properties of dextral and of sinistral forms in Bacillus mycoides Flügge 1939 **76** 448
Gaylor, J. B., and E. Scharrer. A preliminary note on the innervation of the swim-bladder of the sea-robin (abstract) 1937 **73** 372
Gehenio, P. M. *See* Luyet and Gehenio (abstract) 1937 **73** 361
Gelber, J. The effect of shorter than normal interendomictic intervals on mortality after endomixis in Paramecium aurelia 1938 **74** 244
Geldard, F. A. The vibratory response of the skin and its relation to pressure sensitivity (abstract) 1938 **75** 358
Gellis, S. S. *See* Clarke and Gellis 1935 **68** 231
George, W. C. The rôle of blood cells in excretion in ascidians 1936 **71** 249
Gerard, R. W. Electrical activity of the brain (program title only) 1933 **65** 360
Factors influencing the electrical activity of the brain (program title only) 1936 **71** 387
Gerould, J. H. Orders of insects with heart-beat reversal 1933 **64** 424
Giddings, C. Distribution of plasmalogen in certain invertebrate forms (abstract) 1940 **79** 355
Gier, H. T. The morphology and behavior of the intracellular bacteroids of roaches 1936 **71** 433
Giese, A. C. Effects of ultra-violet light on respiration of the luminous bacteria (abstract) 1940 **79** 346
The effects of ultra-violet radiation of λ2537A upon cleavage of sea-urchin eggs 1938 **74** 330

The effects of ultra-violet radiations of various wave-lengths upon cleavage of sea-urchin eggs 1938 75 238
Gilchrist, F. G. Budding and locomotion in the scyphistomas of Aurelia 1937 72 99
Gilman, L. C. Mating types in diverse races of Paramecium caudatum 1941 80 384
Gilmour, D. Repayment of the anaerobic oxygen debt in grasshopper skeletal muscle 1941 80 45
The anaerobic gaseous metabolism of the roach, Cryptocercus punctulatus Scudder 1940 79 297
Glancy, E. A. Micromanipulative studies on the nuclear matrix of Chironomus salivary glands (abstract) 1940 79 372
Glancy, E. A., and R. B. Howland. Transplantation of mutant and wild type bristle-bearing tissues in Drosophila melanogaster . 1938 75 99
Glancy, E. A. *See* Boell, Chambers, Glancy and Stern (abstract) .. 1940 79 352
Glaser, O., and G. P. Child. The hexoctahedron and growth 1937 73 205
Glaser, O., and E. Piehler. The mobilization of calcium during development 1934 66 351
Glassman, H. N. *See* Jacobs and Glassman
(Abstract) 1934 67 329
(Abstract) 1937 73 387
See Jacobs, Glassman and Parpart (abstract) 1936 71 401
Glick, D. *See* Smith and Glick (abstract) 1939 77 321
Goddard, D. R. The keratinoid proteins and enzyme digestion (program title only) 1934 67 326
The relation between fermentation and respiration in higher plants (the Pasteur effect) (abstract) 1939 77 301
Goffin, C. E., and S. E. Pond. Rapid drying of wet marine tissues by two liquid phases and a gas phase (program title only) ... 1934 67 328
Goldforb, A. J. Change in size and shape of ageing eggs (Arbacia punctulata) 1935 68 180
Viscosity changes in ageing unfertilized eggs of Arbacia punctulata 1935 68 191
Goldin, A. *See* Coonfield and Goldin 1937 73 197
Goldschmidt, R. A note on Amphioxides from Bermuda based on Dr. W. Beebe's collections 1933 64 321
The Fourth Reynold A. Spaeth Memorial Lecture. Genetics and development 1932 63 337
Goldsmith, E. D. The relation of endocrine feeding to regeneration, growth, and egg capsule production in Planaria maculata 1937 73 227
Goodrich, H. B. One step in the development of hereditary pigmentation in the fish Oryzias latipes 1933 65 249
The cellular basis of the color pattern in some Bermuda coral reef fish. (Illustrated with color photomicrographs) (abstract) 1940 79 345
Goodrich, H. B., and P. L. Anderson. Variations of color pattern in hybrids of the goldfish, Carassius auratus 1939 77 184
Goodrich, H. B., and C. B. Crampton. One step in the development of hereditary pigmentation in the fish Oryzias latipes (program title only) 1933 65 357

Goodrich, H. B., J. E. Dee, C. M. Flynn, and R. M. Mercer. Germ cells and sex differentiation in Lebistes reticulatus 1934 67 83
Goodrich, H. B., and R. Nichols. Scale transplantation in the goldfish Carassius auratus. I. Effects on chromatophores. II. Tissue reactions 1933 65 253
Goodrich, H. B., and M. A. Smith. Genetics and histology of the color pattern in the normal and albino paradise fish, Macropodus opercularis L. 1937 73 527
Goodrich, H. B., and J. P. Trinkaus. The differential effect of radiations on Mendelian phenotypes of the goldfish, Carassius auratus 1939 77 192
Goodrich, H. B. *See* Dalton and Goodrich 1937 73 535
Gould, R. G., Jr. *See* Grafflin and Gould 1936 70 16
Grafflin, A. L. Chloride and total osmotic pressure in the blood of marine teleosts 1935 69 245
Cyst formation in the glomerular tufts of certain fish kidneys .. 1937 72 247
Renal function in marine teleosts. I. Urine flow and urinary chloride 1935 69 391
Renal function in marine teleosts. III. The excretion of urea . 1936 70 228
Renal function in marine teleosts. IV. The excretion of inorganic phosphate in the sculpin 1936 71 360
Grafflin, A. L., and R. G. Gould, Jr. Renal function in marine teleosts. II. The nitrogenous constituents of the urine of sculpin and flounder, with particular reference to trimethylamine oxide 1936 70 16
Graham, J. D. *See* Pond, Little, Smith and Graham (abstract) ... 1938 75 365
Graham, J. E., and F. J. M. Sichel. Response of frog striated muscle to $CaCl_2$ (abstract) 1939 77 332
Gran, H. H. Studies on the biology and chemistry of the Gulf of Maine. II. Distribution of phytoplankton in August, 1932 .. 1933 64 159
Grand, C. G. Intracellular pH studies on the ova of Mactra solidissima (abstract) 1938 75 369
Graubard, M. A. The melanin reaction in races of Drosophila melanogaster (program title only) 1933 65 362
Graubard, M. A. *See* Kaliss and Graubard 1936 70 385
Grave, B. H. Further studies on the longevity and swimming ability of spermatozoa 1934 67 513
Rate of growth, age at sexual maturity, and duration of life of certain sessile organisms, at Woods Hole, Massachusetts 1933 65 375
Grave, B. H., and J. A. Smith. Hermaphroditism in Mollusca (abstract) 1936 71 407
Sex inversion in Teredo and its relation to sex ratios (program title only) 1935 69 336
Sex inversion in Teredo navalis and its relation to sex ratios ... 1936 70 332
Grave, C. The acceleration of metamorphosis of ascidian larvae (program title only) 1934 67 324
Greb, R. J. Effects of temperature on production of mosaics in Habrobracon 1933 65 179
See Whiting, Greb, and Speicher 1934 66 152

Green, A. A., and A. C. Redfield. On the respiratory function of the blood of the porpoise 1933 64 44
Green, A. A., and R. W. Root. The equilibrium between hemoglobin and oxygen in the blood of certain fishes 1933 64 383
Greenburg, N. D. *See* Bookhout and Greenburg 1940 79 309
Guthrie, M. J. *See* Marza, Marza and Guthrie 1937 73 67
Guttman, R. Differential oxygen uptake of regions of Limulus optic nerve as related to distance from the sense organ (abstract) . 1935 69 342
Differential oxygen uptake of regions of Limulus optic nerve as related to distance from the sense organ 1935 69 356
Stabilizing action of alkaline earths upon crab nerve membranes, as manifested in resting potential measurements (abstract) . . 1939 77 309
Guttman, S. A. Effect of ultraviolet radiation on the heart of Limulus polyphemus 1936 70 279
Evidence for the production of accelerator and depressor substances by ultraviolet radiation of Limulus muscle 1937 72 75
Guyer, M. F., and P. E. Claus. Recovery changes in transplanted anterior pituitary cells stratified in the ultra-centrifuge 1936 71 462

H

Hadidian, Z., M. S. Dunn, and R. Walker. Localization in the oculomotor nuclei of the goldfish (abstract) 1937 73 345
Hadley, C. E., and R. M. Castle. Description of a new species of Maritrema Nicoll 1907, Maritrema arenaria, with studies of the life history 1940 78 338
Hahnert, W. F. Studies on the chemical needs of Amoeba proteus: a culture method 1932 62 205
Haig, C. The phototropic responses of Avena in relation to intensity and wave-length 1935 69 305
Hall, E. K. Regional differences in the organization center of the amphibian embryo (program title only) 1933 65 359
Hall, F. G. The respiration of puffer fish 1931 61 457
Hall, R. H. The oxygen-consumption of Colpidium campylum 1938 75 395
Hall, V. E. The muscular activity and oxygen consumption of Urechis caupo 1931 61 400
Hamburger, V. Limb bud transplantation in chick embryos (abstract) 1937 73 347
The effect of wing bud extirpations in chick embryos on the development of the nervous system (program title only) 1933 65 359
The innervation of transplanted limbs in chick embryos (abstract) 1938 75 341
Hamlett, G. W. D. Nema parasites in embryo bats 1934 66 357
Hardy, J. D. *See* DuBois and Hardy (abstract) 1937 73 348
Harnley, M. H. The temperature-effective periods and "growth curves" of the vestigial wings of Drosophila melanogaster (program title only) 1934 67 325
Harris, D. L. An experimental study of the pigment granules of the Arbacia egg (abstract) 1939 77 310

Harris, J. The reversible nature of the potassium loss from erythrocytes during storage of blood at 2–5° C. (abstract) 1940 79 373
Hartline, H. K. The discharge of impulses in the optic nerve fibers of the eye of Pecten irradians (abstract) 1936 71 403
Hartline, H. K. *See* Lucké, Ricca and Hartline (abstract) 1936 71 397
Hartman, F. A. *See* Lewis, Hartman and McConnell (abstract) ... 1938 75 338
Harvey, E. B. A comparison of the development of nucleate and non-nucleate eggs of Arbacia punctulata 1940 79 166
A method of determining the sex of Arbacia, and a new method of producing twins, triplets and quadruplets (abstract) 1939 77 312
An artificial nucleus in a non-nucleate half-egg (abstract) 1939 77 312
A new method of producing twins, triplets and quadruplets in Arbacia punctulata, and their development 1940 78 202
An hermaphrodite Arbacia 1939 77 74
A note on determining the sex of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) 1940 79 363
Centrifugal speed and the Arbacia egg (abstract) 1940 79 363
Changes in the Arbacia egg immediately following fertilization, as determined by centrifugal force (abstract) 1933 65 366
Colored photographs of stratified Arbacia punctulata eggs stained with vital dyes (abstract) 1940 79 364
Development of Arbacia eggs without nuclei: parthenogenetic merogony (program title only) 1936 71 391
Development of half-eggs of Arbacia punctulata obtained by centrifuging after fertilization, with special reference to parthenogenetic merogony 1940 78 412
Development of half-eggs of Chaetopterus obtained by centrifugal force (abstract) 1938 75 356
Development of half-eggs of Chaetopterus pergamentaceus with special reference to parthenogenetic merogony 1939 76 384
Development of the parts of sea urchin eggs separated by centrifugal force 1933 64 125
Effects of centrifugal force on fertilized eggs of Arbacia punctulata as observed with the centrifuge-microscope 1933 65 389
Effects of centrifugal force on the ectoplasmic layer and nuclei of fertilized sea urchin eggs 1934 66 228
Effects of centrifugal force on the ectoplasmic layer, nuclei, and protoplasm of fertilized sea urchin eggs (abstract) 1933 65 355
Parthenogenetic merogony in the Naples sea-urchins (abstract) 1937 73 343
Parthenogenetic merogony or cleavage without nuclei in Arbacia punctulata 1936 71 101
(Abstract) 1935 69 332
Parthenogenetic merogony or development without nuclei of the eggs of sea urchins from Naples 1938 75 170
Relation of the size of " halves " of the Arbacia punctulata egg to centrifugal force 1941 80 354
Some phenomena produced by centrifuging sea urchin eggs before and during cleavage (program title only) 1934 67 322
Some surface phenomena in centrifuged sea urchin eggs (program title only) 1935 69 326

Some surface phenomena in the fertilized sea urchin egg as influenced by centrifugal force 1935 69 298
The development of half and quarter eggs of Arbacia punctulata and of strongly centrifuged whole eggs 1932 62 155
The mitotic figure and cleavage plane in the egg of Parechinus microtuberculatus, as influenced by centrifugal force 1935 69 287
Harvey, E. B., and A. Hollaender. Activation of centrifuged whole eggs of Arbacia and their fractions by monochromatic ultraviolet radiation (abstract) 1937 73 365
Parthenogenetic development of the eggs and egg fractions of Arbacia punctulata caused by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation 1938 75 258
Harvey, E. B. *See* Navez and Harvey (abstract) 1935 69 342
See Nebel, Harvey and Hollaender (abstract) 1937 73 365
Harvey, E. N. Biological effects of heavy water 1934 66 91
Motion pictures taken through the centrifuge-microscope illustrating differences in behavior of unfertilized and fertilized sea urchin eggs (program title only) 1933 65 355
Physical and chemical constants of the egg of the sea urchin, Arbacia punctulata 1932 62 141
The air turbine for high speed centrifuging of biological material, together with some observations on centrifuged eggs 1934 66 48
The flattening of marine eggs under the influence of gravity (abstract) 1933 65 367
The tension at the surface of egg cells (program title only) 1933 65 356
The tension at the surface of marine eggs, especially those of the sea urchin, Arbacia 1931 61 273
See Hunter and Harvey
(Abstract) 1935 69 344
(Abstract) 1936 71 396
See Taylor and Harvey 1931 61 280
Haskin, H. H. *See* Welsh and Haskin 1939 76 405
Hasler, A. D. The physiology of digestion in plankton Crustacea. II. Further studies on the digestive enzymes of (A) Daphnia and Polyphemus; (B) Diaptomus and Calanus 1937 72 290
The physiology of digestion of plankton crustacea. I. Some digestive enzymes of Daphnia 1935 68 207
Haterius, H. O. *See* Ferguson and Haterius (abstract) 1938 75 335
Haugaard, G. The mechanism of the glass electrode (abstract) 1940 79 348
Hawk, B. *See* Mast and Hawk 1936 70 408
Hawley, K. J. *See* Richards and Hawley (abstract) 1938 75 365
Hayashi, T. A relation between the dilution medium and the survival of spermatozoa of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) 1940 79 365
Hayes, F. R. The relation of fat changes to the general chemical embryology of the sea urchin 1938 74 267
Haywood, C. The permeability of the toadfish liver to inulin (abstract) 1939 77 332
Haywood, C., and R. Höber. The permeability of the frog liver to certain lipoid insoluble substances (abstract) 1935 69 340

Haywood, C., T. O. Stevens, H. TeWinkel, and M. Schott. The relative effects of increased carbon dioxide and diminished oxygen upon the heart rate of young trout (abstract) 1934 **67** 323
Haywood, C., and A. Turner. The water and fat content of skeletal muscle in marine fishes (abstract) 1937 **73** 384
Haywood, C. *See* Turner and Haywood (abstract) 1937 **73** 395
Hedenius, A. *See* Svedberg and Hedenius 1934 **66** 191
Heilbrunn, L. V. Protein lipid binding in protoplasm (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 329
Protein lipid binding in protoplasm 1936 **71** 299
The action of ammonium salts on the fatty constituents of the Arbacia egg (program title only) 1934 **67** 331
The action of anesthetics on the surface precipitation reaction (program title only) 1933 **65** 368
The action of calcium on muscle protoplasm (program title only) 1939 **77** 310
The effect of anesthetics on the surface precipitation reaction .. 1934 **66** 264
Heilbrunn, L. V., and K. Daugherty. Indirect effects of radiation on Elodea leaves 1935 **69** 279
Heilbrunn, L. V., and K. M. Wilbur. Stimulation and nuclear breakdown in the Nereis egg (abstract) 1937 **73** 367
Stimulation and nuclear breakdown in the Nereis egg 1937 **73** 557
Heilbrunn, L. V., and R. A. Young. Cell hormones and x-ray effects on Arbacia eggs (program title only) 1934 **67** 331
Indirect effects of radiation on sea urchin eggs 1935 **69** 274
Helff, O. M. Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. X. Hydrogen-ion concentration of the blood of anuran larvae during involution 1932 **63** 405
Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. XI. Development and regression of dermal plicae following homoplastic and heteroplastic transplantation 1933 **65** 304
Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. XIII. The stability and growth of anuran tympanic membrane following larval involution 1934 **66** 38
Henry, R. J. *See* Fisher and Henry (abstract) 1940 **79** 371
Henshaw, C. T. *See* P. S. Henshaw 1933 **64** 348
Henshaw, P. S. A consideration of biological factors influencing the radio-sensitivity of cells (abstract) 1935 **69** 328
Fixation of x-ray effect by fertilization in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 325
The effect of x-rays on Arbacia punctulata sperm (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 347
The question of recovery from X-ray effects in Arbacia sperm (abstract) 1936 **71** 399
The question of whether the delay in cleavage of Arbacia eggs produced with x-rays is caused by a general slowing of the cleavage process or by a block at some particular stage (abstract) 1938 **75** 356
Henshaw, P. S., and D. S. Francis. A response of Arbacia eggs to x-rays (abstract) 1933 **65** 361
Recovery from x-ray effects in Arbacia eggs before fertilization and its effect on development (abstract) 1933 **65** 366

The effect of x-rays on cleavage in Arbacia eggs: evidence of nuclear control of division rate ... 1936 70 28
Henshaw, P. S., and C. T. Henshaw. Changes in susceptibility of Drosophila eggs to alpha particles ... 1933 64 348
Herrick, E. H. Mechanism of movement of epidermis, especially its melanophores, in wound healing, and behavior of skin grafts in frog tadpoles ... 1932 63 271
The structure of epidermal melanophores in frog tadpoles ... 1933 64 304
Hershkowitz, S. G. *See* Sayles and Hershkowitz ... 1937 73 51
Herz, L. The morphology of the later stages of Balanus crenatus Bruguiere ... 1933 64 432
Hess, M. *See* Kepner, Carter, and Hess ... 1933 64 405
Hess, W. N. Light reactions and photoreceptors of Dolichoglossus kawalevskyi (abstract) ... 1935 69 336
Reactions to light of different intensities in Dolichoglossus kowalevskyi (abstract) ... 1937 73 384
Hetherington, A. The precise control of growth in a pure culture of a ciliate, Glaucoma pyriformis ... 1936 70 426
The sterilization of Protozoa ... 1934 67 315
Hetherington, D. C., and M. E. Shipp. The effect of cupric, manganous and ferric chlorides upon cardiac explants in tissue culture ... 1935 68 215
Hiatt, E. P., and J. K. W. Ferguson. Some effects of chloroform on the respiratory systems of yeast (abstract) ... 1937 73 374
Hibbard, H. Cytoplasmic morphology in the gizzard of Gallus domesticus (abstract) ... 1940 79 366
The hatching of the squid (abstract) ... 1937 73 385
Hibbard, H., and R. Chambers. Micromanipulation of egg and nurse cells in Bombyx mori (abstract) ... 1935 69 332
Hill, S. E. The effect of NaCl on potentials in Nitella (abstract) .. 1937 73 362
Hinchey, M. C. Mitosis in the giant amoeba, Chaos chaos Linnaeus (abstract) ... 1937 73 368
Hiraiwa, Y. K., and T. Kawamura. Relation between maturation division and cleavage in artificially activated eggs of Urechis unicinctus (von Drasche) ... 1936 70 344
Hisaw, F. L. *See* Abramowitz, Hisaw, Boettiger and Papandrea ... 1940 78 189
Hitchcock, F. A. *See* Ferguson and Hitchcock (abstract) ... 1937 73 348
Hitchcock, H. B. The coloration and color changes of the gulf-weed crab, Planes minutus ... 1941 80 26
Hoadley, L. Autotomy in the anomuran, Porcellana platycheles (Pennant) ... 1934 67 494
Autotomy in the brachyuran, Uca pugnax ... 1937 73 155
Pulsations in the Nereis egg ... 1934 67 484
The relation between the position of the female pronucleus and the polar bodies in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia punctulata 1934 67 220
Höber, R., and B. R. Nebel. Depolarization of muscle and nerve membranes by organic substances (abstract) ... 1937 73 360
Höber, R. *See* Haywood and Höber (abstract) ... 1935 69 340
Hock, C. W. Decomposition of chitin by marine bacteria ... 1940 79 199

Hodapp, E. L. *See* Luyet and Hodapp (abstract) 1937 73 361
Hodge, C. Some effects of diet on the gastric epithelial cells of the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis Thomas 1937 72 203
The anatomy and histology of the alimentary tract of the grasshopper, Melanoplus differentialis Thomas (abstract) 1935 69 338
Hollaender, A. Monochromatic ultra-violet radiation as an activating agent for the eggs of Arbacia punctulata 1938 75 248
Some effects of ultraviolet radiation on bacteria (program title only) 1936 71 394
The efficiency of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation in the activation of Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1937 73 364
Hollaender, A. *See* Duggar and Hollaender (program title only) 1933 65 358
See Harvey and Hollaender 1938 75 258
(Abstract) 1937 73 365
See Nebel, Harvey and Hollaender (abstract) 1937 73 365
Hollingsworth, J. Activation of Cumingia and Arbacia eggs by bivalent cations (abstract) 1939 77 333
Holt, V. Further observations on the polarity of the eggs of Urechis caupo 1934 67 341
Holter, H. Localization of peptidase activity in the eggs of Echinarachnius and Arbacia (abstract) 1935 69 333
Holtz, F., and T. von Brand. Quantitative studies upon some blood constituents of Helix pomatia 1940 79 423
Hopkins, A. E. Accessory hearts in the oyster, Ostrea gigas 1934 67 346
Pulsation of blood vessels in oysters, Ostrea lurida and O. gigas 1936 70 413
Hopkins, D. L. Adjustment of the marine amoeba, Flabellula mira Schaeffer, to changes in the total salt concentration of the outside medium (abstract) 1938 75 337
The mechanism for the control of the intake and output of water by the vacuoles in the marine amoeba, Flabellula mira Schaeffer (abstract) 1938 75 353
The relation between food, the rate of locomotion and reproduction in the marine Amoeba, Flabellula mira 1937 72 334
The vacuole systems of a fresh water limacine Amoeba (abstract) 1939 77 334
The vacuole system of the marine Amoeba, Flabellula mira (abstract) 1937 73 386
Hopkins, H. S. Catalase and oxidative processes in animal tissues as possible factors in adaptations 1934 67 115
Horowitz, N. H. *See* Tyler and Horowitz 1938 75 209
(Program title only) 1937 73 356
(Abstract) 1937 73 377
See Tyler and Horowitz 1938 74 99
See Tyler, Ricci and Horowitz (abstract) 1937 73 395
Hörstadius, S. Experiments on determination in the early development of Cerebratulus lacteus 1937 73 317
Investigations as to the localization of the micromere-, the skeleton-, and the entoderm-forming material in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia punctulata 1937 73 295

Investigations on determination in the early development of Cerebratulus (abstract) ... 1936 71 406
Sea-urchin larvae with cytoplasm of one species and nucleus of another (program title only) ... 1936 71 391
Horvath, S. M. *See* Ferguson, Horvath and Pappenheimer ... 1938 75 381
(Abstract) ... 1937 73 380
Hotchkiss, M. *See* Waksman, Hotchkiss and Carey ... 1933 65 137
See Waksman, Reuszer, Carey, Hotchkiss, and Renn ... 1933 64 183
Howland, R. B., and A. Bernstein. H-ion concentration as a factor in the toxicity of amines for Amoeba proteus ... 1934 66 276
Howland, R. B. *See* Glancy and Howland ... 1938 75 99
Hsiao, S. C. T. Melanosis in the common cod, Gadus callarias L., associated with trematode infection ... 1941 80 37
The reproduction of Limacina retroversa (Flem.) ... 1939 76 280
The reproductive system and spermatogenesis of Limacina (Spiratella) retroversa (Flem.) ... 1939 76 7
Hughes-Schrader, S. The chromosome cycle of Phenacoccus (Coccidae) ... 1935 69 462
The meiotic chromosomes of the male Llaveiella taenechina Morrison (Coccidae) and the question of the tertiary split ... 1940 78 312
Humason, W. D. *See* Tyler and Humason ... 1937 73 261
Hunninen, A. V., and R. M. Cable. Studies on the life history of Anisoporus manteri sp. nov. (Trematoda: Allocreadiidae) ... 1941 80 415
(Abstract) ... 1940 79 373
Hunninen, A. V., and R. Wichterman. Hyperparasitism: A species of Hexamita (Protozoa, Mastigophora) found in the reproductive systems of Deropristis inflata (Trematoda) of marine eels (abstract) ... 1936 71 409
Hunninen, A. V. *See* Cable and Hunninen ... 1940 78 136
(Abstract) ... 1939 77 309
Hunter, F. R., S. B. Barber, and A. P. Caputi. The effect of saponin on the osmotic hemolysis of chicken erythrocytes ... 1941 80 69
Hunter, F. R., and E. N. Harvey. The effect of lack of oxygen on the permeability of the egg of Arbacia punctulata to ethylene glycol (abstract) ... 1935 69 344
The effect of lack of oxygen on the permeability of the egg of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) ... 1936 71 396
Hunter, L. N. Some nuclear phenomena in the Trichodina (Protozoa, Ciliata, Peritrichida) from Thyone briareus (Holothuroidea) (abstract) ... 1936 71 406
Hutchens, J. Respiration in Chilomonas paramecium (abstract) ... 1939 77 298
Hutchens, J., and M. E. Krahl. Effect of increased intracellular pH on the physiological action of substituted phenols (abstract). 1939 77 322
Hutchings, L. Effect of electrical shocks upon the division rate of Stylonychia pustulata as measured by the interdivisional period (abstract) ... 1937 73 386
Hyman, L. H. Observations and experiments on the physiology of Medusae ... 1940 79 282

Reproductive system and copulation in Amphiscolops langerhansi (Turbellaria Acoela) ... 1937 72 319
Some polyclads of the New England coast, especially of the Woods Hole region ... 1939 76 127

I

Irving, L. Physiological adjustments to diving in the beaver (abstract) ... 1936 71 391
Rhythmical changes in blood-flow through muscles (abstract) ... 1938 75 339
The relation of blood to the respiratory ability of fresh water fish (abstract) ... 1939 77 300
The respiratory metabolism of the seal (program title only) ... 1935 69 326
Irving, L., E. C. Black, and V. Safford. The influence of temperature upon the combination of oxygen with the blood of trout ... 1941 80 1
Irving, L., and J. F. Manery. Ionic changes during the development of fish eggs (program title only) ... 1933 65 356
Irving, L., and M. S. Welch. The carbon dioxide tension in the brain (program title only) ... 1934 67 322
Irving, L. *See* Benditt, Morrison and Irving ... 1941 80 429
See Black and Irving (abstract) ... 1937 73 356
See Dugal and Irving
(Abstract) ... 1937 73 379
(Abstract) ... 1938 75 352
See Fisher and Irving
(Program title only) ... 1935 69 326
(Program title only) ... 1936 71 387
See Manery and Irving (program title only) ... 1934 67 322
Ives, P. I. *See* Plough and Ives (program title only) ... 1934 67 325

J

Jackson, B. *See* Smith, Jackson and Prosser (abstract) ... 1940 79 377
Jacobs, M. H. Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. III. The applicability of osmotic laws to the rate of hemolysis in hypotonic solutions of non-electrolytes ... 1932 62 178
Jacobs, M. H., and S. A. Corson. The influence of minute traces of copper on certain hemolytic processes (abstract) ... 1934 67 325
Jacobs, M. H., and H. N. Glassman. Further comparative studies on the permeability of the erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1937 73 387
"Leakage" as a factor in the anomalous osmotic behavior of the erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1934 67 329
Jacobs, M. H., H. N. Glassman, and A. K. Parpart. Further studies on specific physiological properties of erythrocytes (abstract) 1936 71 401
Jacobs, M. H., and W. D. Jones. The reversibility of certain artificially induced changes in the permeability of the erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1940 79 351
Jacobs, M. H., and A. K. Parpart. A mechanism of increased cell permeability resembling catalysis (abstract) ... 1939 77 318

Further studies on the permeability of the erythrocyte to ammonium salts (abstract) ... 1938 75 351
Is the erythrocyte permeable to hydrogen ions? ... 1932 62 63
Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. IV. Is the permeability of the erythrocyte to water decreased by narcotics? ... 1932 62 313
Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. V. The rate of hemolysis in hypotonic solutions of electrolytes ... 1932 63 224
Osmotic properties of the erythrocyte. VI. The influence of the escape of salts on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions ... 1933 65 512
The influence of certain alcohols on the permeability of the erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1937 73 380
The influence of the escape of salts on the osmotic behavior of the erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1933 65 374
The permeability of the erythrocyte to ammonia (abstract) ... 1935 69 344
Jacobs, M. H., and D. R. Stewart. The manner of entrance of ammonium salts into cells (abstract) ... 1935 69 330
Jacobs, M. H. *See* Campbell and Jacobs (abstract) ... 1939 77 320
See Netsky and Jacobs (abstract) ... 1939 77 319
See Parpart and Jacobs (abstract) ... 1936 71 400
See Parpart, Jacobs and Dziemian (abstract) ... 1937 73 381
See Stewart and Jacobs
(Abstract) ... 1933 65 368
(Program title only) ... 1934 67 331
See Williams and Jacobs ... 1931 61 485
Jahn, T. L. Studies on the physiology of the euglenoid flagellates. III. The effect of hydrogen ion concentration on the growth of Euglena gracilis Klebs ... 1931 61 387
Jahn, T. L., and F. Crescitelli. Diurnal changes in the electrical response of the compound eye ... 1940 78 42
Jahn, T. L., and L. R. Kuhn. The life-history of Epibdella melleni Maccallum 1927, a monogenetic trematode parasitic on marine fishes ... 1932 62 89
Jasper, H. H. Some new aspects of the nerve-muscle physiology in Crustacea as shown by time and intensity factors in electrical excitation and response (abstract) ... 1933 65 372
Jennings, R. H., and D. M. Whitaker. The effect of salinity upon the rate of excystment of Artemia ... 1941 80 194
Johlin, J. M. The attenuation of toxins by interfacial adsorption (abstract) ... 1937 73 387
Johnson, G. E., and N. J. Wade. Laboratory reproduction studies on the ground squirrel, Citellus tridecemlineatus pallidus, Allen ... 1931 61 101
Johnson, M. W. Seasonal migrations of the wood-borer Limnoria lignorum (Rathke) at Friday Harbor, Washington ... 1935 69 427
The developmental stages of Labidocera ... 1935 68 397
The developmental stages of the copepod Epilabidocera amphitrites McMurrich ... 1934 67 466
The life history of the copepod Tortanus discaudatus (Thompson and Scott) ... 1934 67 182

Johnson, W. H. The effect of light on the vertical movements of Acartia clausi (Giesbrecht) 1938 75 106
Johnson, W. H., and J. E. G. Raymont. The reactions of the planktonic copepod, Centropages typicus, to light and gravity 1939 77 200
Jones, E. R., Jr. Observations on some of the lower Turbellaria of the eastern United States (abstract) 1938 75 342
Jones, W. D. *See* Jacobs and Jones (abstract) 1940 79 351
Juday, C., and H. A. Schomer. The utilization of solar radiation by algae at different depths in lakes 1935 69 75

K

Kaan, H. W. *See* McVay and Kaan 1940 78 53
Kagan, B. M. The fertilizable period of the eggs of Fundulus heteroclitus and some associated phenomena 1935 69 185
Kaliss, N., and M. A. Graubard. The effect of temperature on oviposition in Drosophila melanogaster 1936 70 385
Kanda, S. The luminescence of a nemertean, Emplectonema kandai, Kato 1939 77 166
Karády, S. The alarm reaction and adaptation syndrome in lower vertebrates (Fundulus majalis) (abstract) 1938 75 371
Katzin, L. I. The ionic permeability of frog skin as determined with the aid of radioactive indicators (abstract) 1939 77 302
The use of radioactive tracers in the determination of irreciprocal permeability of biological membranes (abstract) 1940 79 342
Kawamura, T. *See* Hiraiwa and Kawamura 1936 70 344
Kaylor, C. T. Cytological studies on androgenetic embryos of Triturus viridescens which have ceased development (abstract) . 1939 77 334
Experiments on the production of haploid salamanders (abstract) 1939 77 307
Histological studies on the problem of edema in haploid Triturus pyrrhogaster larvae (abstract) 1940 79 374
Studies on experimental haploidy in salamander larvae. I. Experiments with eggs of the newt, Triturus pyrrhogaster ... 1940 79 397
Keil, E. M., and F. J. M. Sichel. The action of acetylcholine on the skeletal muscle fibers of the frog (abstract) 1937 73 388
The injection of aqueous solutions, including acetylcholine, into the isolated muscle fiber (abstract) 1936 71 402
Kelley, R. W. *See* Saxton, Schmeckebier and Kelley 1936 71 453
Keltch, A. K., G. H. A. Clowes, and M. E. Krahl. The respiratory effects exerted by certain organic compounds in relation to their molecular structure (abstract) 1936 71 399
Keltch, A. K., M. E. Krahl, and G. H. A. Clowes. Stimulation of the rate of cell division of Arbacia eggs by carcinogenic hydrocarbons (abstract) 1937 73 377
Keltch, A. K., L. W. Wade, and G. H. A. Clowes. Contrasting curves of resistance exhibited by Arbacia eggs exposed to various chemical agents during the cleavage cycle (abstract) 1934 67 331
On the relative sensitivity of Arbacia eggs and sperm to various acids and bases (abstract) 1933 65 366

Keltch, A. K. *See* Clowes, Keltch and Krahl (abstract) 1937 **73** 359
See Clowes, Keltch and Wade (abstract) 1933 **65** 367
See Clowes, Krahl and Keltch
(Abstract) 1935 **69** 341
(Abstract) 1937 **73** 376
See Krahl, Clowes and Keltch (abstract) 1937 **73** 359
See Krahl, Keltch and Clowes
(Abstract) 1937 **73** 375
(Abstract) 1939 **77** 318
Kenk, R. Sexual and asexual reproduction in Euplanaria tigrina (Girard) 1937 **73** 280
Kepner, W. A., J. S. Carter, and M. Hess. Observations upon Stenostomum oesophagium 1933 **64** 405
Keppel, D. M., and A. B. Dawson. Effects of colchicine on the cleavage of the frog's egg (Rana pipiens) 1939 **76** 153
Kessler, W. R. *See* Dawson, Kessler, and Silberstein 1935 **69** 447
See Dawson, Kessler, and Silberstein 1937 **72** 125
Ketchum, B. H., and A. C. Redfield. A method for maintaining a continuous supply of marine diatoms by culture 1938 **75** 165
Ketchum, B. *See* Redfield, Smith and Ketchum 1937 **73** 421
Keys, A., and J. B. Bateman. Branchial responses to adrenaline and to pitressin in the eel 1932 **63** 327
Keys, A. *See* Krogh and Keys 1934 **67** 132
See Redfield and Keys 1938 **74** 83
Khouvine, Y., B. Ephrussi, and S. Chevais. Development of eye colors in Drosophila: nature of the diffusible substances; effects of yeast, peptones and starvation on their production .. 1938 **75** 425
Kidder, G. W. Chromatin extrusion in certain ciliate commensals of mussels (program title only) 1933 **65** 356
Conchophthirius caryoclada sp. nov. (Protozoa, Ciliata) 1933 **65** 175
Growth studies on ciliates. VII. Comparative growth characteristics of four species of sterile ciliates 1941 **80** 50
On the genus Ancistruma Strand (Ancistrum Maupas). I. The structure and division of A. mytili Quenn. and A. isseli Kahl 1933 **64** 1
Studies on the ciliates from fresh-water mussels. I. The structure and neuromotor system of Conchophthirius anodontae Stein, C. curtus Engl., and C. magna sp. nov. 1934 **66** 69
Studies on the ciliates from fresh-water mussels. II. The nuclei of Conchophthirius anodontae Stein, C. curtus Engl., and C. magna Kidder, during binary fission 1934 **66** 286
The effect of biologically conditioned medium upon the growth of Colpidium campylum (abstract) 1939 **77** 297
Kidder, G. W., and C. L. Claff. Cytological investigations of Colpoda cucullus 1938 **74** 178
Kidder, G. W., and W. F. Diller. Observations on the binary fission of four species of common free-living ciliates, with special reference to the macronuclear chromatin 1934 **67** 201

Kidder, G. W., D. M. Lilly, and C. L. Claff. Growth studies on ciliates. IV. The influence of food on the structure and growth of Glaucoma vorax sp. nov. ... 1940 78 9
Kidder, G. W., and C. A. Stuart. The rôle of chromogenic bacteria in ciliate growth (abstract) ... 1938 75 336
Kidder, G. W., and F. M. Summers. Taxonomic and cytological studies on the ciliates associated with the amphipod family Orchestiidae from the Woods Hole District. I. The stomatomous holotrichous ectocommensals ... 1935 68 51
Kidder, G. W.
See Claff and Kidder (abstract) ... 1939 77 303
See Dewey and Kidder ... 1940 79 255
Kille, F. R. Regeneration in Thyone briareus Lesueur following induced autotomy ... 1935 69 82
Regeneration of gonad tubules following extirpation in the sea-cucumber, Thyone briareus (Lesueur) ... 1939 76 70
Kindred, J. E. An interpretation of the secondary lymphoid nodules in the albino rat (abstract) ... 1936 71 390
A quantitative study of the hemopoietic organs of young albino rats (abstract) ... 1939 77 314
King, R. L. *See* Beams and King ... 1933 64 309
See Beams and King ... 1936 71 188
See Beams and King ... 1937 73 99
See Beams and King ... 1938 75 189
Kitching, J. A. Studies in sublittoral ecology. III. Laminaria forest on the west coast of Scotland; a study of zonation in relation to wave action and illumination ... 1941 80 324
The effects of a lack of oxygen and of low oxygen tensions on Paramecium ... 1939 77 339
The effects of lack of oxygen, and of low oxygen tensions, on the activities of some Protozoa (abstract) ... 1939 77 304
Kitching, J. A., and F. Moser. Studies on a cortical layer response to stimulating agents in the Arbacia egg. IV. Response to chemical and physical agents in the absence of oxygen, and observations of the effects of low oxygen tensions and high hydrostatic pressures upon amoeboid eggs ... 1940 78 80
Kitching, J. A. *See* Moser and Kitching (abstract) ... 1939 77 335
Klein, H. M. *See* Churney and Klein ... 1937 72 384
Kleinholz, L. H. Crustacean eyestalk hormone and retinal pigment migration ... 1936 70 159
Studies in the pigmentary system of Crustacea. I. Color changes and diurnal rhythm in Ligia baudiniana ... 1937 72 24
Studies in the pigmentary system of Crustacea. II. Diurnal movements of the retinal pigments of Bermudan decapods ... 1937 72 176
Studies in the pigmentary system of Crustacea. IV. The unitary vs. the multiple hormone hypothesis of control ... 1938 75 510
The distribution of intermedin: first appearance of the hormone in the early ontogeny of Rana pipiens ... 1940 79 432
The Golgi bodies in the nerve cells of the crayfish, Cambarus ... 1935 68 163

The melanophore-dispersing principle in the hypophysis of Fundulus heteroclitus 1935 69 379
Kleinholz, L. H., and F. G. W. Knowles. Studies in the pigmentary system of Crustacea. III. Light-intensity and the position of the distal retinal pigment in Leander adspersus 1938 75 266
Kleitman, N. The effect of temperature on the righting of echinoderms 1941 80 292
The modifiability of the diurnal pigmentary rhythm in isopods. 1940 78 403
Knowles, F. G. W. *See* Kleinholz and Knowles 1938 75 266
Koch, F. C. *See* Willier, Gallagher and Koch (program title only) . 1935 69 327
Kohn, H. I. The chlorophyl unit in photosynthesis (program title only) 1934 67 322
Kohn, H. I. *See* Barnes and Kohn 1932 62 306
Koonz, C. H. Some unusual cytological phenomena in the spermatogenesis of a haploid parthenogenetic hymenopteran, Aenoplex smithii (Packard) 1936 71 375
Kopac, M. J. Interfacial films between oil and cytoplasm (abstract) 1936 71 398
Micro-estimation of protein adsorption at oil-protoplasm interfaces (abstract) 1938 75 372
Some properties of the residue from rapidly disintegrated Arbacia egg cytoplasm (abstract) 1940 79 341
The coalescence of a plant cell with oil drops (abstract) 1937 73 363
The Devaux effect at oil-protoplasm interfaces (abstract) 1938 75 351
Kopac, M. J., and R. Chambers. Effect of the vitelline membrane on coalescence of Arbacia eggs with oil-drops (abstract) 1938 75 372
Korr, I. M. Oxidative mechanisms in the resting and fertilized sea-urchin egg (abstract) 1937 73 357
The relation between cell integrity and bacterial luminescence .. 1935 68 347
Kraatz, C. P. A possible endocrine rôle of the eosinophil leucocytes in the female rat (program title only) 1936 71 390
Krahl, M. E., and G. H. A. Clowes. Action of dinitro-cresol on respiration and cell division in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1934 67 332
Effect of nitrophenols and related compounds on metabolism of living cells (abstract) 1935 69 340
Krahl, M. E., G. H. A. Clowes, and A. K. Keltch. The possible rôle of acidic dissociation in the physiological effects produced by nitro and halo phenols (abstract) 1937 73 359
Krahl, M. E., G. H. A. Clowes, and J. F. Taylor. Action of metabolic stimulants and depressants on cell division at varying carbon dioxide tensions (abstract) 1936 71 400
Krahl, M. E., A. K. Keltch, and G. H. A. Clowes. Influence of respiratory inhibitors on stimulation of metabolism by nitro and halo phenols (abstract) 1937 73 375
Oxygen consumption and cell division of fertilized Arbacia eggs in the presence of respiratory inhibitors (abstract) 1939 77 318
Krahl, M. E. *See* Clowes, Keltch and Krahl (abstract) 1937 73 359
See Clowes and Krahl (abstract) 1934 67 332
See Clowes, Krahl and Keltch (Abstract) 1935 69 341

(Abstract) ... 1937 73 376
See Hutchens and Krahl (abstract) ... 1939 77 322
See Keltch, Clowes and Krahl (abstract) ... 1936 71 399
See Keltch, Krahl and Clowes (abstract) ... 1937 73 377
Krogh, A. A method for the determination of ammonia in water and air ... 1934 67 126
Krogh, A., and A. Keys. Methods for the determination of dissolved organic carbon and nitrogen in sea water ... 1934 67 132
Krogh, M. The hormonal connection between the pituitary and the thyroid (program title only) ... 1933 65 360
Kropp, B., and E. B. Perkins. The action of the crustacean chromatophore activator on the melanophores of fishes and amphibians ... 1933 64 226
The occurrence of the humoral chromatophore activator among marine crustaceans ... 1933 64 28
Kropp, B. *See* Navez and Kropp ... 1934 67 250
See Perkins and Kropp ... 1932 63 108
Ku, S. *See* Tung, Ku and Tung ... 1941 80 153
Kuhn, L. R. *See* Jahn and Kuhn ... 1932 62 89

L

Lackey, J. B. Occurrence and distribution of the marine protozoan species in the Woods Hole area ... 1936 70 264
Oxygen deficiency and sewage Protozoa: with descriptions of some new species ... 1932 63 287
Some freshwater Protozoa with blue chromatophores ... 1936 71 492
Studies in the life histories of Euglenida. III. The morphology of Peranema trichophorum Ehrenberg, with special reference to its kinetic elements and the classification of the Heteronemidae ... 1933 65 238
Studies in the life histories of Euglenida. IV. A comparison of the structure and division of Distigma proteus Ehrenberg and Astasia Dangeardi Lemm. A study in phylogeny ... 1934 67 145
The structure and division of Bodopsis godboldi, spec. nov ... 1933 65 498
Lancefield, D. E. A series of probable mutations in Drosophila pseudo-obscura as compared with D. melanogaster (program title only) ... 1933 65 357
Laug, E. P. Observations on lactic acid, total CO_2, and pH of venous blood during recovery from severe exercise (program title only) ... 1933 65 362
Laug, E. P. *See* Amberson, Engel, Webster and Laug (abstract) ... 1933 65 373
Lawson, C. A. A chromosome study of the aphid Macrosiphum solanifolii ... 1936 70 288
The significance of germaria in differentiation of ovarioles in female aphids ... 1939 77 135
Leavitt, B. B. A quantitative study of the vertical distribution of the larger zoöplankton in deep water ... 1935 68 115
The quantitative vertical distribution of macrozoöplankton in the Atlantic Ocean basin ... 1938 74 376

Leovey, F. Changes in osmotic pressure of teleost muscle as a result of changes in external salt concentration (program title only) 1935 69 338
Levenson, A. S. *See* Wolf and Levenson (abstract) 1938 75 377
Levin, L. *See* Smith and Levin (abstract) 1938 75 365
Lewis, L. A., F. A. Hartman, and K. C. McConnell. Studies on the refractory state resulting from the repeated injections of adrenal extract (abstract) 1938 75 338
Lilleland, O. Duration of life without food in Drosophila pseudoobscura 1938 74 314
Lillick, L. C. Seasonal studies of the phytoplankton off Woods Hole, Massachusetts 1937 73 488
Lillie, R. S. The influence of hypertonic and hypotonic sea water on the artificial activation of starfish eggs 1934 66 361
Lilly, D. M. *See* Kidder, Lilly and Claff 1940 78 9
Lipman, H. J. The phosphatase content of the developing chick embryo (abstract) 1936 71 386
Little, E. P., and T. C. Evans. Delay in first cleavage of Arbacia eggs following Roentgen irradiation of zygotes (abstract) 1940 79 362
Little, E. P. *See* Pond, Little, Smith and Graham (abstract) 1938 75 365
Littleford, R. A. The life cycle of Dactylometra quinquecirrha, L. Agassiz in the Chesapeake Bay 1939 77 368
Livingston, L. G. Plasmodesma in plant tissue (program title only) 1934 67 324
Livingston, L. G., and B. M. Duggar. Experimental procedures in a study of the location and concentration within the host cell of the virus of tobacco mosaic 1934 67 504
Loeb, L. Comparison of the reactions against heterotransplanted tissues in different kinds of hosts 1935 68 440
Loefer, J. B. The trophic nature of Chlorogonium and Chilomonas 1934 66 1
Loeffler, L. The structure of the liver lobule (abstract) 1937 73 372
Loomis, J. W. *See* Davenport, Loomis and Opler 1940 79 498
Loosanoff, V. L. Development of the primary gonad and sexual phases in Venus mercenaria Linnaeus 1937 72 389
Effect of temperature upon shell movements of clams, Venus mercenaria (L.) 1939 76 171
Seasonal gonadal changes of adult clams, Venus mercenaria (L.) 1937 72 406
Lowrance, E. W. *See* Whitaker and Lowrance 1940 78 407
Lucas, A. M. Nerve cells without central processes in the fourth spinal ganglion of the frog (abstract) 1936 71 387
Some cytological studies on virus-infected cells (abstract) 1938 75 344
Lucké, B., A. K. Parpart, and R. A. Ricca. Do carcinogenic compounds affect cell permeability? (abstract) 1940 79 374
Lucké, B., R. Ricca, and H. K. Hartline. Comparative permeability to water and certain solutes of the egg cells of three marine invertebrates (Arbacia, Cumingia and Chaetopterus) (abstract) 1936 71 397
Lumer, H. *See* Anderson, Lumer and Zupancic, Jr. 1937 73 444
Lundstrom, H. M., and P. Bard. Hypophysial control of cutaneous pigmentation in an elasmobranch fish 1932 62 1

Lutz, B. R. The effect of adrenalin chloride and toad venom on the blood pressure and heart rate of the tropical toad, Bufo marinus 1933 64 299
The innervation of the stomach and rectum and the action of adrenaline in elasmobranch fishes 1931 61 93
Lutz, B. R., and L. C. Wyman. Reflex cardiac inhibition of branchiovascular origin in the elasmobranch, Squalus acanthias 1932 62 10
Lutz, B. R. *See* Wyman and Lutz 1932 62 17
Lutz, F. R. *See* Rakestraw and Lutz 1933 65 397
Luyet, B. J. Mechanism of cellular death by freezing (program title only) 1937 73 358
Luyet, B. J., and P. M. Gehenio. On the double freezing point of some living tissues (abstract) 1937 73 361
Luyet, B. J., and E. L. Hodapp. On some conditions determining sub-cooling in plant tissues (abstract) 1937 73 361
Lynch, R. S. *See* Sonneborn and Lynch 1932 62 258
Lynn, W. G. Results of transplantation of the pituitary anlage to the thyroid region in Amblystoma (abstract) 1940 79 361
The development of the skull in the non-aquatic larva of the tree-toad Eleutherodactylus nubicola (abstract) 1940 79 375
The embryonic origin and development of the pharyngeal derivatives in Eleutherodactylus nubicola (abstract) 1940 79 376
The origin and development of the thyroid in Eleutherodactylus, an anuran with no tadpole stage (abstract) 1937 73 373

M

McBride, G. C. *See* Blum and McBride 1931 61 316
McBride, T. F., and E. A. Wolf. Early stages of calcification in teeth (abstract) 1935 69 334
McBride, T. F. *See* Wolf and McBride (abstract) 1935 69 334
McClung, C. E. Phylogenetic significance of some structural conditions in the Orthoptera (program title only) 1935 69 328
McConnell, C. H. Mitosis in Hydra. Mitosis in the ectodermal epithelio-muscular cells of Hydra 1933 64 86
Mitosis in Hydra. Mitosis of the secretory cells of the endoderm of Hydra 1933 64 96
The growth of the nucleus in the developing egg of Chlorohydra viridissimi 1933 64 103
McConnell, K. C. *See* Lewis, Hartman and McConnell (abstract). 1938 75 338
McCurdy, M. B. D. The effect of growth and nutrition on mitochondria in liver cells of Fundulus heteroclitus 1940 79 252
MacDougall, M. S. Cytological studies of the genus Chilodonella. III. The conjugation of Chilodonella labiata, variation? (abstract) 1936 71 410
McEwen, G. F. *See* Zobell and McEwen 1935 68 93
MacGinitie, G. E. On the method of feeding of four pelecypods 1941 80 18
The egg-laying activities of the sea-hare, Tethys californicus (Cooper) 1934 67 300

The method of feeding of Chaetopterus 1939 77 115
The method of feeding of tunicates 1939 77 443
McLane, K. *See* Sumwalt and McLane (abstract) 1933 65 372
McVay, J. A., and H. W. Kaan. The digestive tract of Carassius auratus 1940 78 53
Maher, M. L. Preliminary report on effect of indole acetic acid on growth of Chlamydomonas (abstract) 1940 79 376
Maloeuf, N. S. R. On the kidney of the crayfish and on the uptake of chlorid from fresh water by this animal (abstract) 1938 75 354
The osmo-regulative function of the alimentary tract of the earthworm, and on the uptake of chlorid from fresh water by this animal (abstract) 1938 75 355
Manery, J. F., and L. Irving. Water changes in trout eggs at the time of laying (program title only) 1934 67 322
Manery, J. F. *See* Irving and Manery (program title only) 1933 65 356
Marks, G. W. The copper content and copper tolerance of some species of mollusks of the southern California coast 1938 75 224
Marsland, D. A. Effects of hydrostatic pressure upon certain cellular processes (abstract) 1939 77 305
Marsland, D. A., and D. E. S. Brown. Amoeboid movement under hydrostatic pressure (program title only) 1934 67 330
Marsland, D. *See* Brown and Marsland (program title only) 1934 67 330
Martin, E. A. Asexual reproduction in Dodecaceria fimbriatus (abstract) 1936 71 396
Polymorphism and methods of asexual reproduction in the annelid, Dodecaceria, of Vineyard Sound 1933 65 99
Martin, W. E. Studies on trematodes of Woods Hole: the life cycle of Lepocreadium setiferoides (Miller and Northup), Allocreadiidae and the description of Cercaria cumingiae n. sp. . . 1938 75 463
Studies on the trematodes of Woods Hole. II. The life cycle of Stephanostomum tenue (Linton) 1939 77 65
Studies on the trematodes of Woods Hole. III. The life cycle of Monorcheides cumingiae (Martin) with special reference to its effect on the invertebrate host 1940 79 131
Marza, E. V. *See* V. D. Marza 1937 73 67
Marza, V. D., E. V. Marza, and M. J. Guthrie. Histochemistry of the ovary of Fundulus heteroclitus with special reference to the differentiating oöcytes 1937 73 67
Mast, S. O. Digestion of fat in Amoeba proteus 1938 75 389
Movement and response in Difflugia with special reference to the nature of cytoplasmic contraction 1931 61 223
The contractile vacuole in Amoeba proteus (Leidy) 1938 74 306
The relation between kind of food, growth and structure in Amoeba 1939 77 391
Mast, S. O., and W. J. Bowen. The hydrogen ion and the osmotic concentrations of the cytoplasm in Vorticella similis (Stokes) as indicated by observations on the food vacuoles (abstract). 1940 79 351
Mast, S. O., and W. L. Doyle. Experimental cytology of Amoeba proteus (abstract) 1933 65 357

Mast, S. O., and C. Fowler. The effect of sodium, potassium and calcium ions on changes in volume of Amoeba proteus 1938 **74** 297
Mast, S. O., and B. Hawk. Response to light in Peranema trichophorum. I. Relation between dark-adaptation and sensitivity to light 1936 **70** 408
Mast, S. O., and N. Stahler. The relation between luminous intensity, adaptation to light, and rate of locomotion in Amoeba proteus (Leidy) 1937 **73** 126
Matthews, S. A. Color changes in Fundulus after hypophysectomy 1933 **64** 315
The development of the pituitary gland in Fundulus 1937 **73** 93
The effects of implanting adult hypophyses into sexually immature Fundulus 1940 **79** 207
The effects of light and temperature on the male sexual cycle in Fundulus 1939 **77** 92
The relationship between the pituitary gland and the gonads in Fundulus 1939 **76** 241
The seasonal cycle in the gonads of Fundulus 1938 **75** 66
Maxfield, M. *See* Armstrong, Maxfield, Prosser and Schoepfle (abstract) 1939 **77** 327
Maxwell, J. Inactivation of sperm by x-radiation in Habrobracon. 1938 **74** 253
Mayo, V. Some effects of mammalian follicle-stimulating and luteinizing hormones in adult female urodeles (abstract) 1937 **73** 373
Mazia, D. Binding and penetration of bivalent cations in Elodea cells (abstract) 1937 **73** 358
Changes in the distribution of calcium in the Arbacia egg in fertilization and NaCl cytolysis (program title only) 1934 **67** 331
Digestion studies on salivary chromosomes (abstract) 1940 **79** 340
Mazia, D., and J. M. Clark. Free calcium in the action of stimulating agents on Elodea cells 1936 **71** 306
Free calcium in the action of stimulating agents on Elodea cells (program title only) 1936 **71** 388
Meglitsch, A. *See* Brown and Meglitsch
(Abstract) 1940 **79** 367
(Abstract) 1940 **79** 409
Mehl, J. W. Studies on the proteins of smooth muscle. II. The myosins of the octopus, snail, sea cucumber and sea anemone 1940 **79** 488
Melland, A. M. Isolation of salivary gland nuclei (abstract) 1938 **75** 348
Melnick, J. L. *See* Stern, Melnick and DuBois (program title only) 1940 **79** 346
Mendoza, G. The reproductive cycle of the viviparous teleost, Neotoca bilineata, a member of the family Goodeidae. I. The breeding cycle 1939 **76** 359
The reproductive cycle of the viviparous teleost, Neotoca bilineata, a member of the family Goodeidae. II. The cyclic changes in the ovarian soma during gestation 1940 **78** 349
Menke, J. F. The hemolytic action of photofluorescein 1935 **68** 360
Menkin, V. Effect of leukotaxine on cell cleavage (abstract) 1939 **77** 335
Effect of leukotaxine on cellular permeability to water (abstract) 1939 **77** 335
Mercer, R. N. *See* Goodrich, Dee, Flynn, and Mercer 1934 **67** 83
Merrick, A. M. *See* Bennitt and Merrick 1932 **62** 168

Metz, C. W. Effects of mechanical distortion on the structure of salivary gland chromosomes ... 1936 **71** 238
Monocentric mitosis with segregation of chromosomes in Sciara and its bearing on the mechanism of mitosis ... 1933 **64** 333
See Doyle and Metz ... 1935 **69** 126
Meyerhof, B. *See* Ball and Meyerhof (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 321
Michaelis, L. *See* Baumberger and Michaelis ... 1931 **61** 417
Miles, S. S. A new genus of hydroid and its method of asexual reproduction ... 1937 **72** 327
Miller, E. D. A study of the bacterial and alleged mitochondrial content of the cells of the clover nodule ... 1937 **73** 112
Miller, F. S., and J. A. Miller. Some effects of strychnine on reconstitution of hydranth primordia in Tubularia crocea (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 369
Miller, J. A. Some effects of oxygen on polarity in Tubularia crocea (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 369
Miller, J. A. *See* F. S. Miller (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 369
Mills, K. O. *See* Cameron and Mills (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 405
Mitchell, P. H., and N. W. Rakestraw. The buffer capacity of sea water ... 1933 **65** 437
Mitchell, P. H., and J. L. Solinger. The effects of land drainage upon the excess bases of sea water ... 1934 **66** 97
Monné, L. The permeability of the nucleus of Ameba to dyestuffs (program title only) ... 1935 **69** 326
Moore, J. A. The effect of pituitary on nuclear changes in the egg of the frog (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 388
The rôle of temperature in hydranth formation in Tubularia ... 1939 **76** 104
Moore, W. G. The effects of X-rays on fertility in Drosophila melanogaster treated at different stages in development ... 1932 **62** 294
Morgan, T. H. A reconsideration of the evidence concerning a dorso-ventral pre-organization of the egg of Chaetopterus ... 1938 **74** 395
Centrifuging the eggs of Ilyanassa in reverse ... 1935 **68** 268
Further experiments in cross- and self-fertilization of Ciona at Woods Hole and Corona del Mar ... 1941 **80** 338
The behavior of the maturation spindles in polar fragments of eggs of Ilyanassa obtained by centrifuging ... 1937 **72** 88
The effects of centrifuging on the polar spindles of the egg of Chaetopterus and Cumingia ... 1939 **76** 339
The rhythmic changes in form of the isolated antipolar lobe of Ilyanassa ... 1935 **68** 296
The separation of the egg of Ilyanassa into two parts by centrifuging ... 1935 **68** 280
Morgan, T. H., and A. Tyler. The relation between entrance point of the spermatozoön and bilaterality of the egg of Chaetopterus ... 1938 **74** 401
Moritz, K. *See* Sandow and Moritz (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 353
Morrison, P. R. *See* Benditt, Morrison and Irving ... 1941 **80** 429
Moser, F. Changes at the surface of Arbacia punctulata eggs during membrane elevation (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 333

Cortical changes in Arbacia eggs during fertilization—a moving picture (program title only) ... 1936 71 391
Studies on a cortical layer response to stimulating agents in the Arbacia egg. III. Response to non-electrolytes ... 1940 78 68
The cortical response of Arbacia punctulata eggs to direct current (abstract) ... 1937 73 389
The differentiation of isolated rudiments of the Amblystoma punctatum embryo (abstract) ... 1939 77 299
The effect of urea upon the surface of unfertilized Arbacia punctulata eggs (abstract) ... 1937 73 388
Moser, F., and J. A. Kitching. Response of the Arbacia egg cortex to chemical and physical agents in the absence of oxygen (abstract) ... 1939 77 335
Moser, F. *See* Kitching and Moser ... 1940 78 80
Mulder, A. G. *See* Amberson, Nash, Mulder and Binns (abstract). 1937 73 349

N

Nabrit, S. M. Further studies on regeneration in Fundulus embryos (abstract) ... 1939 77 336
Nachmansohn, D. *See* Boell and Nachmansohn (abstract) ... 1940 79 357
Nahm, L. J. A study of the cells of the adrenal gland of the ewe during estrus and pregnancy (program title only) ... 1936 71 391
Nash, T. P. *See* Amberson, Nash, Mulder and Binns (abstract) ... 1937 73 349
Nasset, E. S. A method for the estimation of changes in the rate of intestinal secretion (program title only) ... 1934 67 322
Navez, A. E. Fatty acid compounds in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) ... 1939 77 323
Indophenoloxidase in Arbacia eggs and the Nadi reaction (abstract) ... 1938 75 357
Navez, A. E., and J. D. Crawford. Conditions governing the frequency of contraction of the heart of Venus mercenaria (abstract) ... 1939 77 315
Navez, A. E., J. D. Crawford, and D. Benedict. Factors affecting the frequency of contraction of the heart of Venus mercenaria (abstract) ... 1940 79 358
Navez, A. E., and A. B. Dubois. Fatty acid compounds in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) ... 1940 79 354
Navez, A. E., and E. B. Harvey. Indophenol oxidase activity in intact and fragmented Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1935 69 342
Navez, A. E., and B. Kropp. The growth-promoting action of crustacean eye-stalk extract ... 1934 67 250
Navez, A. E. *See* Foster, Crawford and Navez (abstract) ... 1938 75 371
Nebel, B. R. Cytological observations on colchicine (abstract) ... 1937 73 351
Nebel, B. R., E. B. Harvey, and A. Hollaender. The cytology of Arbacia punctulata activated by monochromatic ultraviolet radiation (abstract) ... 1937 73 365
Nebel, B. R. *See* Höber and Nebel (abstract) ... 1937 73 360

Netsky, M. G., and M. H. Jacobs. Some factors affecting the rate of hemolysis of the mammalian erythrocyte by *n*-butyl alcohol (abstract) 1939 **77** 319
Newby, W. W. The early embryology of the echiuroid, Urechis... 1932 **63** 387
Newton, W. H. Endocrine activity of the placenta in mice (program title only) 1938 **75** 335
Nichols, R. *See* Goodrich and Nichols 1933 **65** 253
Nigrelli, R. F. *See* Stunkard and Nigrelli 1934 **67** 534
Noble, G. K., and H. T. Bradley. The relation of the thyroid and the hypophysis to the molting process in the lizard, Hemidactylus Brookii 1933 **64** 289
Nonidez, J. F. Receptor areas in the venae cavae and the pulmonary veins and their relation to Bainbridge's reflex (program title only) 1936 **71** 387
Novikoff, A. B. Embryonic determination in the annelid, Sabellaria vulgaris, I, II 1938 **74** 198, 211
Regulation in mosaic eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 308
Nunnemacher, R. F. *See* Waterman, Nunnemacher, Chase and Clarke 1939 **76** 256
See Welsh, Chase and Nunnemacher 1937 **73** 185
Nuttycombe, J. W,. and A. J. Waters. Feeding habits and pharyngeal structure in Stenostomum 1935 **69** 439
Stenostomum pseudoacetabulum (nov. spec.) 1935 **68** 168

O

Obreshkove, V., and A. W. Fraser. Growth and differentiation of Daphnia magna eggs in vitro 1940 **78** 428
Odlaug, T. O. Notes on the development of Gorgodera amplicava in the final host 1937 **72** 80
Oesting, R. B., and W. C. Allee. Further analysis of the protective value of biologically conditioned fresh water for the marine turbellarian, Proceredes (program title only) 1934 **67** 327
Further analysis of the protective value of biologically conditioned fresh water for the marine turbellarian, Proceredes Wheatlandi. IV. The effect of calcium 1935 **68** 314
Ohnell, R. *See* Fisher and Ohnell (abstract) 1938 **75** 338
Olson, M. Histology of the retractor muscles of Phascolosoma gouldii Pourtalès 1940 **78** 24
The histology of the retractor muscles of Thyone briareus Lesueur 1938 **74** 342
(Abstract) 1937 **73** 390
Onorato, A. R., and H. W. Stunkard. The effect of certain environmental factors on the development and hatching of the eggs of blood flukes 1931 **61** 120
Opler, C. F. *See* Davenport, Loomis and Opler 1940 **79** 498
Orias, O. Influence of hypophysectomy on the pancreatic diabetes of dogfish 1932 **63** 477
Orr, P. R. A preliminary study of heat death in marine organisms (program title only) 1934 **67** 327

Oster, R. H. *See* Clarke and Oster 1934 67 59
Osterhout, W. J. V. The rôle of ions in Valonia and in Nitella (abstract) 1935 69 329
Owen, B. B. A simple teleost kidney in the genus Cyclothone..... 1938 74 349
Oxford, A. E. Observations on the occurrence of simple ethereal sulphates in marine algae (abstract) 1940 79 353
Production of a complex nitrogeneous compound, related to tyrosine, by a species of Penicillium (abstract)..... 1940 79 346

P

Page, I. H. *See* Abell and Page 1940 79 357
Painter, B. T. The location of factors of head regeneration in the earthworm 1940 78 463
Palmer, A. H. The isolation of a crystalline globulin from the albumin fraction of cow's milk (program title only)..... 1933 65 360
Palmer, L. The shedding reaction of Arbacia punctulata (abstract) 1935 69 336
Papandrea, D. N. *See* Abramowitz, Hisaw, Boettiger and Papandrea..... 1940 78 189
Papenfuss, E. J. Reunition of pieces in Hydra, with special reference to the rôle of the three layers and to the fate of differentiated parts..... 1934 67 223
Papenfuss, E. J., and N. A. H. Bokenham. The fate of the ectoderm and endoderm of hydra when cultured independently..... 1939 76 1
Pappenheimer, J. R. *See* Ferguson, Horvath and Pappenheimer .. 1938 75 381
(Abstract)..... 1937 73 380
Parker, G. H. Color changes in the dogfish (program title only).... 1933 65 359
Color responses of catfishes with single eyes (abstract)..... 1939 77 312
Integumentary color changes in the newly-born dogfish, Mustelus canis..... 1936 70 1
Lipoids and their probable relation to melanophore activity (abstract)..... 1940 79 355
The chromatophore system in the catfish Ameiurus..... 1940 79 237
The electric stimulation of the chromatophoral nerve-fibers in the dogfish..... 1935 68 1
The loping of land-snails..... 1937 72 287
The reactivation by cutting of severed melanophore nerves in the dogfish Mustelus..... 1936 71 255
The relation of melanophore responses to vascular disturbances (abstract)..... 1937 73 374
Transfer of neurohumors (program title only)..... 1934 67 322
Parker, G. H., and H. P. Brower. A nuptial secondary sex-character in Fundulus heteroclitus..... 1935 68 4
Parker, G. H., and H. Porter. The control of the dermal melanophores in elasmobranch fishes..... 1934 66 30
Parker, G. H., and M. Van Alstyne. Locomotor organs of Echinarachnius parma..... 1932 62 195
Parpart, A. K. A method for following volume changes of cells (program title only)..... 1933 65 373

A method for measuring the intercellular spaces in tissues (program title only) ... 1935 69 343
Is osmotic hemolysis an all-or-none phenomenon? ... 1931 61 500
Solvent water in the erythrocyte (program title only) ... 1934 67 322
The permeability of the erythrocyte to heavy water (program title only) ... 1935 69 327
The permeability of the erythrocytes of the ground-hog (abstract) ... 1936 71 387
Parpart, A. K., W. R. Amberson, and D. R. Stewart. The determination of hemoglobin concentration in dilute solutions ... 1931 61 518
Parpart, A. K., and M. H. Jacobs. Paradoxical osmotic volume changes in erythrocytes (abstract) ... 1936 71 400
Parpart, A. K., M. H. Jacobs, and A. J. Dziemian. Ionic exchanges of erythrocytes inferred from volume changes (abstract) ... 1937 73 381
Parpart, A. K., and E. R. Parpart. Solvent water in the unfertilized egg of Arbacia (program title only) ... 1934 67 330
Parpart, A. K. *See* Dziemian and Parpart (abstract) ... 1938 75 352
See Jacobs and Parpart ... 1932 62 63
See Jacobs and Parpart ... 1932 62 313
See Jacobs and Parpart ... 1932 63 224
See Jacobs and Parpart ... 1933 65 512
(Abstract) ... 1933 65 374
(Abstract) ... 1935 69 344
(Abstract) ... 1937 73 380
(Abstract) ... 1938 75 351
(Abstract) ... 1939 77 318
See Jacobs, Glassman and Parpart (abstract) ... 1936 71 401
See Lucké, Parpart and Ricca (abstract) ... 1940 79 374
Parpart, E. R. *See* A. K. Parpart (program title only) ... 1934 67 330
Patrick, R. Some diatoms of the Great Salt Lake as indicators of present and geological water conditions (abstract) ... 1935 69 338
The use of diatoms from geological excavations at Clovis, New Mexico, as indicators of water conditions (abstract) ... 1937 73 349
Patterson, J. T. Continuous versus interrupted irradiation and the rate of mutation in Drosophila ... 1931 61 133
Payne, N. M. The differential effect of environmental factors upon Microbracon hebetor Say (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) and its host Ephestia kühniella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), I 1933 65 187
The differential effect of environmental factors upon Microbracon hebetor Say (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) and its host, Ephestia kühniella Zeller (Lepidoptera: Pyralidae), III. Effect of the sting of the parasite and of two chemical agents on the respiratory rate and quotient of the host larvae (E. kühniella Zeller) ... 1937 73 147
Pease, D. C. The effects of hydrostatic pressure upon the polar lobe and cleavage pattern in the Chaetopterus egg ... 1940 78 103
The influence of centrifugal force on the bilateral determination of the spirally-cleaving egg of Urechis ... 1938 75 409

Perkins, E. B., and B. Kropp. The crustacean eye hormone as a vertebrate melanophore activator 1932 63 108
Perkins, E. B. *See* Kropp and Perkins 1933 64 28
See Kropp and Perkins 1933 64 226
Philips, F. S. Oxygen consumption and its inhibition in the development of Fundulus and various pelagic fish eggs 1940 78 256
Pickens, A. L. Reactions of two hydras, one of which has been ingested by the other 1933 64 259
Piehler, E. *See* Glaser and Piehler 1934 66 351
Pierson, B. F. The relation of mortality after endomixis to the prior interendomictic interval in Paramecium aurelia 1938 74 235
Pitts, R. F. The relation between rate of locomotion and form in Amoeba proteus 1933 64 418
Plough, H. H. Selective fertilization in Styela (abstract) 1933 65 365
The individual specificity of blood in inhibiting self-fertilization in three species of the ascidian, Styela (program title only) .. 1935 69 336
Plough, H. H., and P. I. Ives. Mutations and modifications in Drosophila induced by sublethal high temperature (program title only) 1934 67 325
Pollister, A. W. Notes on the centrioles of amphibian tissue cells .. 1933 65 529
Studies on the cytology of Amphibia (abstract) 1933 65 358
The centrioles of amphibian tissues (program title only) 1933 65 364
Pomerat, C. M. Experimental studies on the nuptial pads of male Triturus viridescens 1936 70 50
Mating in Limulus polyphemus 1933 64 243
Pond, S. E. Alteration in calcified tissues during drying (and their significance) (program title only) 1934 67 322
New steps in the quantitative determination of magnesium (program title only) 1934 67 328
Pond, S. E., E. P. Little, A. M. Smith, and J. D. Graham. A comparative study of water aspirators (abstract) 1938 75 365
Pond, S. E. *See* Goffin and Pond (program title only) 1934 67 328
Porter, H. *See* Parker and Porter 1934 66 30
Porter, K. R. Androgenetic development of the egg of Rana pipiens 1939 77 233
Diploid and androgenetic haploid hybridization between two forms of Rana pipiens, Schreber 1941 80 238
Powers, P. B. A. Cyclotrichium meunieri sp. nov. (Protozoa, Ciliata); cause of red water in the Gulf of Maine 1932 63 74
Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. I. General taxonomy 1933 65 106
Studies on the ciliates from sea urchins. II. Entodiscus borealis (Hentschel), (Protozoa, Ciliata), behavior and morphology 1933 65 122
Prescott, G. W. Some effects of blue-green algae on lake fish (program title only) 1933 65 355
Prosser, C. L. Acetylcholine and nervous inhibition in the heart of Venus mercenaria 1940 78 92
Extinction of reflex responses in the rat (program title only) ... 1936 71 387
Synaptic transmission in the sixth abdominal ganglion of the crayfish (abstract) 1937 73 346

Prosser, C. L., and A. H. Chambers, Jr. Strength-duration curves of nerve fibers in the squid (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 390
Prosser, C. L., and J. Z. Young. Responses of muscles of the squid to repetitive stimulation of the giant nerve fibers ... 1937 **73** 237
Prosser, C. L. *See* Armstrong, Maxfield, Prosser and Schoepfle (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 327
See Sichel and Prosser
(Abstract) ... 1935 **69** 343
(Abstract) ... 1937 **73** 393
See Smith, Jackson and Prosser (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 377
Puckett, W. O. The effects of X-radiation on the regeneration of the hydroid, Pennaria tiarella ... 1936 **70** 392

R

Raffel, D. Inherited variation arising during vegetative reproduction in Paramecium aurelia ... 1932 **62** 244
Rahn, H. The pituitary regulation of melanophores in the rattlesnake ... 1941 **80** 228
Rakestraw, N. W. Studies on the biology and chemistry of the Gulf of Maine. I. Chemistry of the waters of the Gulf of Maine in August, 1932 ... 1933 **64** 149
The occurrence and significance of nitrite in the sea ... 1936 **71** 133
Rakestraw, N. W., and F. B. Lutz. Arsenic in sea water ... 1933 **65** 397
Rakestraw, N. W. *See* von Brand and Rakestraw ... 1940 **79** 231
See von Brand, Rakestraw and Renn ... 1937 **72** 165
See von Brand, Rakestraw and Renn ... 1939 **77** 285
See Mitchell and Rakestraw ... 1933 **65** 437
Ramsdell, P. A. *See* Ball and Ramsdell (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 353
Randall, N., and T. C. Doody. A buffered and low oxygen content physiological salt solution ... 1935 **68** 258
Rankin, J. S., Jr. Studies on the trematode family Microphallidae Travassos, 1921. IV. The life cycle and ecology of Gynaecotyla nassicola (Cable and Hunninen, 1938) Yamaguti, 1939 .. 1940 **79** 439
Rawles, M. E. *See* Willier and Rawles
(Abstract) ... 1938 **75** 340
(Abstract) ... 1940 **79** 345
Ray, O. M. *See* Bodine, Carlson and Ray ... 1940 **78** 437
Raymont, J. E. G. Dark adaptation and reversal of phototropic sign in Dineutes ... 1939 **77** 354
See Johnson and Raymont ... 1939 **77** 200
Redfield, A. C. The concentration of organic derivatives in sea water, in relation to the chemical composition of plankton (program title only) ... 1933 **65** 356
The effect of the circulation of water on the distribution of the calanoid community in the Gulf of Maine ... 1941 **80** 86
The history of a population of Limacina retroversa during its drift across the Gulf of Maine ... 1939 **76** 26
Redfield, A. C., and A. Beale. Factors determining the distribution of populations of chaetognaths in the Gulf of Maine ... 1940 **79** 459

Redfield, A. C., and M. Florkin. The respiratory function of the blood of Urechis caupo 1931 **61** 185
Redfield, A. C., and A. Keys. The distribution of ammonia in the waters of the Gulf of Maine 1938 **74** 83
Redfield, A. C., H. P. Smith, and B. Ketchum. The cycle of organic phosphorus in the Gulf of Maine 1937 **73** 421
Redfield, A. C. *See* Florkin and Redfield 1931 **61** 422
See Green and Redfield 1933 **64** 44
See Ketchum and Redfield 1938 **75** 165
Renn, C. E. Bacteria and the phosphorus cycle in the sea 1937 **72** 190
Concerning the disappearance of the eel grass (Zostera marina) (program title only) 1934 **67** 324
Effects of marine mud upon the aerobic decomposition of plankton materials 1940 **78** 454
The wasting disease of Zostera marina. I. A phytological investigation of the diseased plant 1936 **70** 148
Renn, C. E. *See* von Brand, Rakestraw and Renn 1937 **72** 165
See von Brand, Rakestraw and Renn 1939 **77** 285
See Wakesman and Renn 1936 **70** 472
See Waksman, Reuszer, Carey, Hotchkiss, and Renn 1933 **64** 183
Reuszer, H. W. Marine bacteria and their rôle in the cycle of life in the sea. III. The distribution of bacteria in the ocean waters and muds about Cape Cod 1933 **65** 480
See Waksman, Carey and Reuszer 1933 **65** 57
See Waksman, Reuszer, Carey, Hotchkiss, and Renn 1933 **64** 183
Rex, R. O. *See* Clark, Clark and Rex (program title only) 1935 **69** 335
Reznikoff, D. G. *See* P. Reznikoff
(Abstract) 1933 **65** 362
(Abstract) 1934 **66** 115
Reznikoff, P. Studies in iron metabolism in humans (program title only) 1933 **65** 360
Reznikoff, P., and D. G. Reznikoff. Hematological studies in dogfish (Mustelus canis) 1934 **66** 115
Hematological studies in dogfish (Mustelus canis). I. The effect of turpentine on the blood picture (abstract) 1933 **65** 362
Richards, O. W. Toxicity of some metals and Berkefeld filtered sea water to Mytilus edulis (abstract) 1933 **65** 371
Richards, O. W., and K. J. Hawley. The elimination of molds (abstract) 1938 **75** 365
Ricca, R. A. *See* Lucké, Parpart and Ricca (abstract) 1940 **79** 374
See Lucké, Ricca and Hartline (abstract) 1936 **71** 397
Ricci, N. *See* Tyler, Ricci and Horowitz (abstract) 1937 **73** 395
Richards, O. W. Killing organisms with chromium as from incompletely washed bichromate-sulphuric cleaned glassware (abstract) 1935 **69** 327
Richards, O. W., and G. W. Taylor. "Mitogenetic rays"—a critique of the yeast-detector method 1932 **63** 113
Richter, M. N. *See* Addison and Richter 1932 **63** 472
Riethmiller, G. *See* Wolf and Riethmiller (abstract) 1936 **71** 391

BIOLOGICA
WOODS H
LIBRA

Rioch, D. McK. A physiological and histological study of the frontal cortex of the seal (Phoca vitulina) 1937 **73** 591
Roehder, K. D. An experimental analysis of the sexual behavior of the praying mantis (Mantis religiosa L.) 1935 **69** 203
The action of certain drugs on the insect central nervous system 1939 **76** 183
Romanoff, A. L. Fat metabolism of the chick embryo under standard conditions of artificial incubation 1932 **62** 54
Roosen-Runge, E. C. Karyokinesis during cleavage of the zebra fish Brachydanio rerio 1939 **77** 79
On the early development—bipolar differentiation and cleavage —of the zebra fish, Brachydanio rerio 1938 **75** 119
Root, R. W. The respiratory function of the blood of marine fishes . 1931 **61** 427
Root, R. W. *See* Green and Root 1933 **64** 383
Root, W. S. Lactic acid in dogfish nerve (program title only) 1935 **69** 343
The respiratory metabolism of dogfish nerve with special reference to post-mortem change (program title only) 1934 **67** 329
Rose, S. M. A regeneration-inhibiting substance released by Tubularia tissue (abstract) 1940 **79** 359
Embryonic induction in the Ascidia 1939 **77** 216
Roudabush, R. L. Phenomenon of regeneration in everted Hydra . 1933 **64** 253
Present status of longitudinal division in Hydra 1934 **66** 326
Rugh, R. A quantitative analysis of the anterior pituitary-ovulation relation in the frog (abstract) 1936 **71** 389
Experimental studies on the genital system of the male anuran (abstract) 1938 **75** 335
Heterochromatic radiation and early amphibian development (abstract) 1933 **65** 360
Induced ovulation and artificial fertilization in the frog 1934 **66** 22
Induced sexual reactions in Anura of the Woods Hole region (program title only) 1934 **67** 327
Ovulation and egg transport in the frog (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 323
Ovulation in the frog (program title only) 1935 **69** 326
Pituitary-induced sexual reactions in the Anura 1935 **68** 74
Preliminary evidence as to a source of the growth and the sex-stimulating hormones in the bullfrog (program title only) ... 1936 **71** 407
The effect of the sex-stimulating factor of the anterior pituitary gland on the testis of the bullfrog (abstract) 1938 **75** 362
Runnström, J. Acid formation in frozen and thawed Arbacia punctulata eggs and its possible bearing on the problem of activation 1935 **69** 345
An analysis of the action of lithium on sea urchin development. 1935 **68** 378
Influence of iodoacetate on activation and development of the eggs of Arbacia punctulata 1935 **69** 351
On the influence of pyocanine on the respiration of the sea urchin egg 1935 **68** 327
Some contributions to the physiology of determination in the sea urchin development (program title only) 1934 **67** 322
Russell, A. M. Pigment inheritance in the Fundulus-Scomber hybrid 1939 **77** 423
(Abstract) 1939 **77** 316

S

Safford, V. The use of the swimbladder by fish in respiratory stress (abstract) 1939 77 317
See Irving, Black and Safford 1941 80 1
Salomon, K. Studies on erythrocruorin (invertebrate hemoglobin) (program title only) 1940 79 346
See Stern and Salomon (abstract) 1937 73 378
Sandow, A. Diffraction patterns of striated muscle and sarcomere behavior during contraction (abstract) 1936 71 392
On Clark's theory of muscular contraction (abstract) 1939 77 314
Sandow, A., and K. Moritz. Tension output of muscles in hypotonic solutions (abstract) 1938 75 353
Sandstrom, C. J. Heteroplastic transplantation and species specificity. I. A comparison of the effects of reciprocal chorio-allantoic transplants of macerated and unmacerated duck and chick kidney tissue 1940 79 329
Reciprocal chorio-allantoic transplants of embryonic duck and chick kidney tissue 1936 70 36
Saslow, G. Prevention of edema in frog perfusions in the absence of serum proteins (abstract) 1936 71 404
The osmotic pressure of gum acacia solutions (abstract) 1938 75 373
Saslow, G., and E. C. Webster. The tension output of caffeinized muscles (abstract) 1934 67 328
Saxton, J. A., M. M. Schmeckebier, and R. W. Kelley. Autogenous transplantations of pigmented and unpigmented ear skin in guinea pigs 1936 71 453
Sayles, L. P. Buds induced by implants of anterior nerve cord and neighboring tissues inserted at various levels in Clymenella torquata 1940 78 298
Buds induced from implants of nerve cord and neighboring tissues in the polychaete, Clymenella torquata 1939 76 330
Buds induced by implants of posterior nerve cord and neighboring tissues inserted at various levels in Clymenella torquata . 1940 78 375
Effect of Ringer's solution on tail-regeneration in the tadpole of Rana palustris 1934 66 7
New structures induced by implants of adult nerve cord in the polychaete, Clymenella torquata (abstract) 1937 73 391
Regeneration in the polychaete Clymenella torquata. III. Effect of level of cut on type of new structures in anterior regeneration 1936 70 441
The effects of salinity changes on body weight and survival of Nereis virens 1935 69 233
Sayles, L. P., and S. G. Hershkowitz. Placoid scale types and their distribution in Squalus acanthias 1937 73 51
Schaeffer, A. A. Cytoplasmic division in type B of the giant amoeba Chaos chaos Linnaeus (abstract) 1937 73 391
Differences between Scottish and American amebas of the species Chaos diffluens Müller (abstract) 1938 75 374

Morphology, behavior and reproduction in Type A and Type B of Chaos chaos Linnaeus, the giant multi-nucleate amoeba of Roesel (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 355
Scharrer, B. Neurosecretory cells in cockroaches (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 347
Scharrer, E. On the determination of the vascular pattern of the brain of the opossum (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 344
Some new observations on the secretory activity of neurones (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 345
The sense of taste in the free fin rays of the sea robin (Prionotus) (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
See Gaylor and Scharrer (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 372
Schechter, V. Bacteria in relation to longevity of egg cells (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 375
Calcium and magnesium in relation to longevity of egg cells (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 344
Calcium and magnesium in relation to longevity of Mactra, Nereis and Hydroides egg cells (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
Calcium reduction and the prolongation of life in the egg cells of Arbacia punctulata ... 1937 **72** 366
Comparative hypotonic cytolysis of several types of invertebrate egg cells and the influence of age (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 410
Effect of centrifuging on polarity in the alga, Griffithsia (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 324
Induction in Griffithsia (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 374
Morphological and electrophoretic effects of the galvanic current on Griffithsia cells (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 359
The effect of centrifuging on the polarity of an alga, Griffithsia bornetiana ... 1935 **68** 172
Scheer, B. T. *See* Fox and Scheer ... 1941 **80** 441
Schenthal, J. E. *See* Uhlenhuth, Thompson and Schenthal (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 362
Schmeckebier, M. M. *See* Saxton, Schmeckebier and Kelley ... 1936 **71** 453
Schmieder, R. G. The polymorphic forms of Melittobia chalybii Ashmead and the determining factors involved in their production. (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea, Eulophidae) ... 1933 **65** 338
The sex ratio in Melittobia chalybii Ashmead, gametogenesis and cleavage in females and in haploid males (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) ... 1938 **74** 256
Schmitt, F. O., R. S. Bear, and J. Z. Young. Some physical and chemical properties of the axis cylinder of the giant axons of the squid, Loligo pealii (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 402
Schmitt, F. O., and O. H. Schmitt. A convenient method for the measurement of nerve respiration (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
Schmitt, O. H. *See* F. O. Schmitt (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
Schmuck, M. L. The male somatic chromosome group in Sciara pauciseta ... 1934 **66** 224
Schneider, B. A. The nutritional requirements of Tribolium confusum Duval. I. The survival of adult beetles on patent flour and complete starvation diets ... 1941 **80** 208

Schoepfle, G., and J. Z. Young. The structure of the eye of Pecten (abstract) ..... 1936 **71** .403
Schoepfle, G. *See* Armstrong, Maxfield, Prosser and Schoepfle (abstract) 1939 **77** 327
Schomer, H. A. *See* Juday and Schomer 1935 **69** 75
Schott, M. *See* Haywood, Stevens, TeWinkel and Schott (abstract) 1934 **67** 323
Schotte, O. E. Adult organizers and their action in adult tissues (program title only) 1937 **73** 347
Schrader, F. On the reality of spindle fibers 1934 **67** 519
The kinetochore or spindle fibre locus in Amphiuma tridactylum 1936 **70** 484
Schroeder, W. C. *See* Bigelow and Schroeder 1939 **76** 305
Scott, K. G. *See* Cook and Scott 1932 **63** 505
Scott, W. J. Oxygen and carbon dioxide transport by the blood of the urodele, Amphiuma tridactylum 1931 **61** 211
Scudamore, H. H. *See* Brown and Scudamore (abstract) 1939 **77** 329
Sears, M. Responses of deep-seated melanophores in fishes and amphibians 1935 **68** 7
Sears, M., and G. L. Clarke. Annual fluctuations in the abundance of marine zoöplankton 1940 **79** 321
Shapiro, H. Elongation and return in spherical cells (abstract) 1940 **79** 364
Experimentally induced coupling in the toad, Xenopus laevis (moving picture) (program title only) 1936 **71** 390
Further studies on the metabolism of cell fragments (abstract). 1940 **79** 377
Nerve asphyxiation and aerobic recovery in relation to temperature (abstract) 1939 **77** 305
The rate of oviposition in the fruit fly, Drosophila 1932 **63** 456
The validity of the centrifuge method for estimating aggregate cell volume in suspensions of the egg of the sea-urchin, Arbacia punctulata 1935 **68** 363
Water permeability of Chaetopterus eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 317
Shaw, C. R. Observations on Cercariaeum lintoni Miller and Northup and its metacercarial development 1933 **64** 262
See Stunkard and Shaw 1931 **61** 242
Shipp, M. E. *See* Hetherington and Shipp 1935 **68** 215
Shoup, C. S. Luminescence and respiration of bacteria in carbon monoxide (abstract) 1933 **65** 370
Shull, A. F. Combinations of current and antecedent conditions in relation to wing-production of aphids 1935 **68** 35
The production of intermediate-winged aphids with special reference to the problem of embryonic determination 1937 **72** 259
Shumway, W. A ciliate protozoön parasitic in the central nervous system of larval Ambystoma 1940 **78** 283
Sichel, F. J. M. The refractory period in the non-conducted response of striated muscle (abstract) 1939 **77** 316
Sichel, F. J. M., and D. E. S. Brown. The contraction of single muscle fibers in relation to the intensity and duration of electrical stimuli (program title only) 1934 **67** 328
Sichel, F. J. M., and A. C. Burton. A kinetic method of studying surface forces in the egg of Arbacia (abstract) 1936 **71** 397

Sichel, F. J. M., and C. L. Prosser. Spatial relations in the excitation of the isolated muscle fibre (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 343
Temporal relations in the excitation of the isolated muscle fiber (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 393
Sichel, F. J. M. *See* Brown and Sichel (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 328
See Graham and Sichel (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 332
See Keil and Sichel
(Abstract) ... 1936 **71** 402
(Abstract) ... 1937 **73** 388
Silber, R. H. The production of duplicitas cruciata and multiple heads by regeneration in Planaria (program title only) ... 1939 **77** 299
Silberstein, J. K. *See* Dawson, Kessler, and Silberstein ... 1935 **69** 447
See Dawson, Kessler, and Silberstein ... 1937 **72** 125
Sinnott, E. W. Cell division and differentiation in living plant meristems (program title only) ... 1939 **77** 302
Skow, R. K., and L. R. Blinks. Respiratory changes following stimulation in Nitella (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 350
Smith, A. M. *See* Pond, Little, Smith and Graham (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 365
Smith, C. C. The effect of various cholinergic drugs on the radula protractor muscle of Busycon canaliculatum (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 356
Smith, C. C., and D. Glick. Some observations on cholinesterase in invertebrates (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 321
Smith, C. C., B. Jackson, and C. L. Prosser. Responses to acetylcholine and cholinesterase content of Cerebratulus (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Smith, C. C., and L. Levin. The use of the clam heart as a test object for acetylcholine (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 365
Smith, D. C., and M. T. Smith. Observations on the color changes and isolated scale erythrophores of the squirrelfish, Holocentrus ascensionis (Osbeck) ... 1935 **68** 131
Observations on the erythrophores of Scorpaena ustulata ... 1934 **67** 45
Smith, G. M. Melanophores induced by X-ray compared with those existing in patterns as seen in Carassius auratus ... 1932 **63** 484
The occurrence of melanophores, in certain experimental wounds of the goldfish (Carassius auratus) ... 1931 **61** 73
Smith, G. M., and C. W. Coates. Cutaneous melanosis in lungfishes (Lepidosirenidae) ... 1936 **71** 282
Smith, Homer P. *See* Redfield, Smith and Ketchum ... 1937 **73** 421
Smith, H. P., and E. D. Warner. Quantitative studies on blood clotting (program title only) ... 1936 **71** 393
Smith, J. A. Some effects of temperature on the frequency of division and on the volume of starch and fat in Chilomonas paramecium ... 1940 **79** 379
Some effects of temperature on the reproduction of Chilomonas paramecium (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 336
Temperature and starch and fat in Chilomonas paramecium (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 298
See Grave and Smith ... 1936 **70** 332
(Program title only) ... 1935 **69** 336
(Abstract) ... 1936 **71** 407

Smith, M. A. *See* Goodrich and Smith 1937 **73** 527
Smith, M. E., and T. C. Evans. Effects of Roentgen radiation on the jelly of the Arbacia egg. II. Changes in pH of egg media (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
Smith, M. E. *See* Evans, Beams and Smith 1941 **80** 363
Smith, M. T. *See* D. C. Smith 1934 **67** 45
See D. C. Smith 1935 **68** 131
Smith, R. I. Studies on the effects of eyestalk removal upon young crayfish (Cambarus clarkii Girard) 1940 **79** 145
Smythe, C. V. The effect of oxygen consumption on alcoholic fermentation in yeast extracts (program title only) 1935 **69** 327
Snell, G. D. Translocations in the mouse and their effect on development (program title only) 1933 **65** 357
Solinger, J. L. *See* Mitchell and Solinger 1934 **66** 97
Sonneborn, T. M. Experimental production of chains and its genetic consequences in the ciliate protozoan, Colpidium campylum (Stokes) 1932 **63** 187
Induction of endomixis in Paramecium aurelia 1937 **72** 196
The delayed occurrence and total omission of endomixis in selected lines of Paramecium aurelia 1938 **74** 76
Sonneborn, T. M., and R. S. Lynch. Racial differences in the early physiological effects of conjugation in Paramecium aurelia ... 1932 **62** 258
Southwick, W. E. Activity-preventing and egg-sea-water neutralizing substances from spermatozoa of Echinometra subangularis 1939 **77** 147
The " agglutination " phenomenon with spermatozoa of Chiton tuberculatus 1939 **77** 157
Sparrow, F. K., Jr. Biological observations on the marine fungi of Woods Hole waters 1936 **70** 236
The occurrence of saprophytic fungi in marine muds 1937 **73** 242
Specht, H. Relation between oxygen tension and respiration in Spirostomum ambiguum, with corrections for ammonia (abstract) 1933 **65** 369
Speicher, B. R. Dominance of two kidney allelomorphs in Habrobracon juglandis (Ash.) 1932 **63** 372
Maturation, fertilization and cleavage of Habrobracon eggs as revealed by the Feulgen reaction (program title only) 1934 **67** 325
The effective period in development of the mutant factor "eyeless " in Habrobracon (abstract) 1933 **65** 368
See K. G. Speicher 1938 **74** 247
See Whiting, Greb and Speicher 1934 **66** 152
Speicher, K. G. Impaternate females in Habrobracon 1934 **67** 277
Speicher, K. G., and B. R. Speicher. Diploids from unfertilized eggs in Habrobracon 1938 **74** 247
Speidel, C. C. Effects of alcohol on nerves (abstract) 1935 **69** 325
Experimental study of striated muscle in vivo (abstract) 1934 **67** 324
Experiments on the contractile substance of muscle fibers (abstract) 1936 **71** 401
Living cells in action (motion pictures) (abstract) 1939 **77** 308

Motion picture showing microscopic changes in fibers of cardiac and skeletal muscle of invertebrates and vertebrates during contraction, retraction and clotting (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 359
Motion pictures showing some varieties of nerve irritation, as seen in living frog tadpoles (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 358
Polariscopic observations of striated muscle of vertebrates and arthropods (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 326
Some features of contraction nodes and retraction clots as observed in single fibers of cardiac and skeletal muscle of both vertebrates and invertebrates (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 349
Studies of living nerves. IV. Growth, regeneration, and myelination of peripheral nerves in salamanders ... 1935 **68** 140
Successive injury and recovery of striated muscle (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 325
Spencer, J. M. *See* Cole and Spencer (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 362
Spratt, N. J., Jr. An in vitro analysis of the organization of the eye-forming area in the early chick blastoderm (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 343
Stabler, R. M., and T. T. Chen. Observations on an Endamoeba parasitizing opalinid ciliates ... 1936 **70** 56
Stabler, R. M. *See* Chen and Stabler ... 1936 **70** 72
Stahler, N. *See* Mast and Stahler ... 1937 **73** 126
Stanbury, J., and W. R. Amberson. The rate of regeneration of the blood proteins after complete exsanguination (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 339
Stancati, M. F. *See* Whiting and Stancati ... 1931 **61** 481
Stannard, J. N. The effect of sodium azide on the respiration of frog muscle (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 375
Steinbach, H. B. Diffusion potentials in biological systems (program title only) ... 1935 **69** 329
Effects of salts on the injury potentials of frog's muscle (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 388
Electrolytes in Phascolosoma muscle (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 393
Injury potentials in scallop muscles (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 323
The distribution of electrolytes in Phascolosoma muscle ... 1940 **78** 444
Stern, J. *See* Fisher and Stern (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 342
Stern, K. G., and D. DuBois. A photoelectric method for recording past chemical reactions. Application to the study of catalyst-substrate compounds (program title only) ... 1936 **71** 388
Methods for the study of rapid chemical reactions and their application to the kinetics of enzyme-substrate and enzyme-inhibitor compound formation (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 357
Stern, K. G., J. L. Melnick, and D. DuBois. Photochemical spectrum of the Pasteur enzyme (program title only) ... 1940 **79** 346
Stern, K. G., and K. Salomon. Ovoverdin, a pigment chemically related to visual purple (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 378
Stern, K. G. *See* Boell, Chambers, Glancy and Stern (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 352
Stevens, T. O. *See* Haywood, Stevens, TeWinkel and Schott (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 323
Stewart, D. R., and M. H. Jacobs. Further studies on the permeability of the Arbacia egg to water and to ethylene glycol (program title only) ... 1934 **67** 331

The effect of certain salt solutions on the permeability of the Arbacia egg (abstract) ... 1933 65 368
Stewart, D. R. *See* Jacobs and Stewart (abstract) ... 1935 69 330
See Parpart, Amberson and Stewart ... 1931 61 518
Stier, T. J. B. Diurnal changes in activities and geotropism in Thyone briareus ... 1933 64 326
Stiles, K. A. Intermediate-winged aphids and the time-of-determination theory ... 1938 74 430
The time of embryonic determination of sensoria and antennal color and their relation to the determination of wings, ocelli, and wing muscle in aphids ... 1939 76 442
Stix, H. *See* Tashiro and Stix (abstract) ... 1935 69 327
Stock, C. C. *See* Ball and Stock ... 1937 73 221
Stone, L. S. The development of a salamander, Amblystoma punctatum (abstract) ... 1937 73 347
Stoudt, H. N. Gemmipary in Kalanchoe rotundifolia and other Crassulaceae (abstract) ... 1937 73 350
Leaf development and vegetative propagation in Polystichum plaschnickianum (abstract) ... 1937 73 394
Stuart, C. A. *See* Kidder and Stuart (abstract) ... 1938 75 336
Stump, A. B. Observations on the feeding of Difflugia, Pontigulasia, and Lesquereusia ... 1935 69 136
The influence of test materials on reproduction in Pontigulasia vas (Leidy) Schouteden ... 1936 70 142
Stunkard, H. W. Distomum lasium Leidy, 1891 (syn. Cercariaeum Lintoni Miller and Northup, 1926), the larval stage of Zoögonus rubellus (Olsson, 1868) (syn. Z. mirus Looss, 1901) 1938 75 308
Notes on life cycles of digenetic trematodes (abstract) ... 1936 71 411
The life cycle of Moniezia expansa (abstract) ... 1937 73 370
The morphology and life cycle of the trematode Himasthla quissetensis (Miller and Northup, 1926) ... 1938 75 145
Stunkard, H. W., and R. M. Cable. The life history of Parorchis avitus (Linton), a trematode from the cloaca of the gull ... 1932 62 328
Stunkard, H. W., and R. F. Nigrelli. Observations on the genus, Sterrhurus Looss, with a description of Sterrhurus branchialis sp. nov. (Trematoda, Hemiuridae) ... 1934 67 534
Stunkard, H. W., and C. R. Shaw. The effect of dilution of sea water on the activity and longevity of certain marine cercariae with descriptions of two new species ... 1931 61 242
Stunkard, H. W. *See* Onorato and Stunkard ... 1931 61 120
Sturtevant, A. H. Autosomal lethals in wild populations of Drosophila pseudoöbscura ... 1937 73 542
Subbarow, Y. *See* Trager and Subbarow ... 1938 75 75
Sugiyama, M. *See* Dan, Yanagita and Sugiyama (abstract) ... 1936 71 395
Summers, F. M. Form regulation in Zoöthamnium alternans ... 1938 74 130
Some aspects of normal and regulative development in the colonial ciliate, Zoöthamnium alternans (abstract) ... 1937 73 354
Some aspects of normal development in the colonial ciliate Zoöthamnium alternans ... 1938 74 117

The reorganization bands in the macronucleus of Aspidisca (abstract) ... 1933 65 356
Summers, F. M. *See* Kidder and Summers ... 1935 68 51
Sumner, F. B. The differing effects of different parts of the visual field upon the chromatophore responses of fishes ... 1933 65 266
Sumner, F. B., and P. Doudoroff. Some experiments upon temperature acclimatization and respiratory metabolism in fishes ... 1938 74 403
Sumner, F. B., and N. A. Wells. Some relations between respiratory metabolism in fishes and susceptibility to certain anesthetics and lethal agents ... 1935 69 368
Sumwalt, M. Ion effects upon ion permeability of the Fundulus chorion ... 1933 64 114
Sumwalt, M., and K. McLane. The blood pressure of Limulus (abstract) ... 1933 65 372
Sumwalt, M. *See* Bridges and Sumwalt (abstract) ... 1933 65 373
Svedberg, T., and A. Hedenius. The sedimentation constants of the respiratory proteins ... 1934 66 191
Svedberg, T. *See* Eriksson-Quensel and Svedberg ... 1936 71 498
Sverdrup, H. U. *See* Fox, Sverdrup and Cunningham ... 1937 72 417

T

Tang, P. S. The rate of oxygen consumption of Asterias eggs before and after fertilization ... 1931 61 468
Tartar, V., and T. T. Chen. Mating reactions of enucleate fragments in Paramecium bursaria ... 1941 80 130
Tashiro, S., and H. Stix. Dacryorrhetin: Demonstration of its action by a kodachrome film, (abstract) ... 1935 69 327
Tatum, E. L., and G. W. Beadle. Effect of diet on eye-color development in Drosophila melanogaster ... 1939 77 415
Tatum, E. L. *See* Beadle, Tatum and Clancy ... 1938 75 447
See Beadle, Tatum and Clancy ... 1939 77 407
Tauber, O. E. *See* Yeager and Tauber ... 1935 69 66
Taylor, G. W. The relation between luminescence and respiration in bacteria with especial reference to the effects of narcotics (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
Taylor, G. W., and E. N. Harvey. The theory of mitogenetic radiation ... 1931 61 280
Taylor, G. W. *See* Richards and Taylor ... 1932 63 113
Taylor, J. F. *See* Krahl, Clowes and Taylor (abstract) ... 1936 71 400
Taylor, W. R. Distribution of the freshwater algae of Newfoundland (abstract) ... 1933 65 355
Teorell, T. Some aspects of elektrolyte diffusion (abstract) ... 1935 69 331
Terni, T. Morphological and experimental cytology of lobster spermatozoa (abstract) ... 1937 73 394
Terroux, K. G. The buffering powers of natural and dialysed Helix pomatia serum ... 1936 70 321
TeWinkel, H. *See* Haywood, Stevens, TeWinkel, and Schott (abstract) ... 1934 67 323

Te Winkel, L. E. The internal anatomy of two phallostethid fishes. 1939 **76** 59
Thompson, J. U. *See* Uhlenhuth, Thompson and Schenthal (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 362
Thornton, C. S. *See* Burger and Thornton ... 1935 **68** 253
Tittler, I. A. Regeneration and reorganization in Uroleptus mobilis following injury by induced electric currents ... 1938 **75** 533
Torvik, M. M. Genetic evidence for diploidism of biparental males in Habrobracon ... 1931 **61** 139
Torvik-Greb, M. The chromosomes of Habrobracon ... 1935 **68** 25
Townsend, G. A vibration sense in a swarming annelid (abstract). 1939 **77** 313
Concerning sensitivity of cells to x-ray (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 362
Laboratory ripening of Arbacia in winter (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 363
On the nature of the material elaborated by fertilizable Nereis eggs inducing spawning of the male (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 306
Physiological assays concerning the nature of fertilizin (abstract) 1938 **75** 364
The spawning reaction of Nereis limbata with emphasis upon chemical stimulation (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 363
Trager, W. On the nutritional requirements of mosquito larvae (program title only) ... 1935 **69** 329
The cultivation of a cellulose-digesting flagellate, Trichomonas termopsidis, and of certain other termite protozoa ... 1934 **66** 182
The utilization of solutes by mosquito larvae ... 1936 **71** 343
Trager, W., and Y. Subbarow. The chemical nature of growth factors required by mosquito larvae. I. Riboflavin and thiamin ... 1938 **75** 75
Trinkaus, J. P. *See* Goodrich and Trinkaus ... 1939 **77** 192
Trowbridge, C., and J. H. Bodine. Nitrogen content and distribution in eggs of Melanoplus differentialis during embryonic development ... 1940 **79** 452
Tung, T., S. Ku, and Y. Tung. The development of the ascidian egg centrifuged before fertilization ... 1941 **80** 153
Tung, Y. *See* T. Tung, Ku and Tung ... 1941 **80** 153
Turner, A. H. Serum protein measurements in the lower vertebrates. II. In marine teleosts and elasmobranchs ... 1937 **73** 511
Turner, A. H., and C. Haywood. Observations on arterial pressure in marine fishes (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 395
Turner, A. H. *See* Campbell and Turner ... 1937 **73** 504
See Haywood and Turner (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 384
Turner, C. D. The effects of antuitrin-S on the male genital organs of the lizard (Eumeces laticeps) during seasonal atrophy ... 1935 **69** 143
Turner, C. L. Gonopodial characteristics produced in the anal fins of females of Gambusia affinis affinis by treatment with ethinyl testosterone ... 1941 **80** 371
Reproductive cycles and superfetation in poeciliid fishes ... 1937 **72** 145
Studies on the secondary sexual characters of crayfishes. X. The annulus ventralis in true intersexes of Cambarus ... 1935 **69** 269
The reproductive cycle of Brachyraphis episcopi, an ovoviviparous poeciliid fish, in the natural tropical habitat ... 1938 **75** 56

Turner, J. P. Mitochondria and other inclusions in the ciliate Tillina canalifera (abstract) 1938 **75** 350
The external fibrillar system of Euplotes with notes on the neuromotor apparatus 1933 **64** 53
Tyler, A. Chromosomes of artificially activated eggs of Urechis ... 1932 **63** 212
Influence of temperature and other agents on the respiration and development of marine eggs (program title only) 1937 **73** 344
On the energetics of differentiation. II. A comparison of the rates of development of giant and of normal sea-urchin embryos 1935 **68** 451
On the energetics of differentiation. III. Comparison of the temperature coefficients for cleavage and later stages in the development of the eggs of some marine animals 1936 **71** 59
On the energetics of differentiation. IV. Comparison of the rates of oxygen consumption and of development at different temperatures of eggs of some marine animals 1936 **71** 82
Production of cleavage by suppression of the polar bodies in artificially activated eggs of Urechis 1932 **63** 218
Sperm agglutination in the keyhole limpet, Megathura crenulata 1940 **78** 159
The polarity of the egg of Urechis caupo 1932 63 145
The relation between cleavage and total activation in artificially activated eggs of Urechis 1931 **61** 45
Tyler, A., and H. Bauer. Polar body extrusion and cleavage in artificially activated eggs of Urechis caupo 1937 **73** 164
Tyler, A., and S. W. Fox. Evidence for the protein nature of the sperm agglutinins of the keyhole limpet and the sea-urchin . 1940 **79** 153
Tyler, A., and N. H. Horowitz. A sea water buffer for marine eggs (program title only) 1937 **73** 356
On the energetics of differentiation. VII. Comparison of the respiratory rates of parthenogenetic and fertilized Urechis eggs 1938 **74** 99
The activities of various substituted phenols in stimulating the respiration of sea urchin eggs 1938 **75** 209
The molecular species concerned in the action of substituted phenols on marine eggs (abstract) 1937 **73** 377
Tyler, A., and W. D. Humason. On the energetics of differentiation. VI. Comparison of the temperature coefficients of the respiratory rates of unfertilized and of fertilized eggs 1937 **73** 261
Tyler, A., N. Ricci, and N. H. Horowitz. Respiratory rate and length of fertilizable life of unfertilized Arbacia eggs under sterile and non-sterile conditions (abstract) 1937 **73** 395
Tyler, A. *See* Morgan and Tyler 1938 **74** 401

U

Uhlenhuth, E., J. U. Thompson, and J. E. Schenthal. The antihormone problems in the salamander (abstract) 1938 **75** 362

V

Van Alstyne, M. *See* Parker and Van Alstyne 1932 62 195
Van Cleave, C. D. The effects of X-radiation on the reconstitution of Stenostomum tenuicauda and some other worms 1934 67 304
Vandebroek, G. *See* Dalcq and Vandebroek 1937 72 311
Vartiovaara, U. *See* Waksman and Vartiovaara 1938 74 56
Visscher, J. P. Some recent studies on barnacles (abstract) 1938 75 341
Studies on barnacle larvae (abstract) 1938 75 363

W

Wade, L. *See* Clowes, Keltch and Wade (abstract) 1933 65 367
See Keltch, Wade and Clowes (Abstract) 1933 65 366
(Abstract) 1934 67 331
Wade, N. J. *See* Johnson and Wade 1931 61 101
Waksman, S. A., and C. L. Carey. Origin and chemical nature of organic matter in the sea water and sea bottom (program title only) 1934 67 324
The rôle of bacteria in the formation of nitrate in the sea (program title only) 1933 65 356
Waksman, S. A., C. L. Carey, and H. W. Reuszer. Marine bacteria and their rôle in the cycle of life in the sea. I. Decomposition of marine plant and animal residues by bacteria 1933 65 57
Waksman, S. A., M. Hotchkiss, and C. L. Carey. Marine bacteria and their rôle in the cycle of life in the sea. II. Bacteria concerned in the cycle of nitrogen in the sea 1933 65 137
Waksman, S. A., and C. E. Renn. Decomposition of organic matter in sea water by bacteria. III. Factors influencing the rate of decomposition 1936 70 472
Waksman, S. A., H. Reuszer, C. L. Carey, M. Hotchkiss, and C. E. Renn. Studies on the biology and chemistry of the Gulf of Maine. III. Bacteriological investigations of the sea water and marine bottoms 1933 64 183
Waksman, S. A., and U. Vartiovaara. The adsorption of bacteria by marine bottom 1938 74 56
Wald, G. Carotinoids and the vitamin A cycle in vision (program title only) 1934 67 326
Walker, R. *See* Hadidian, Dunn and Walker (abstract) 1937 73 345
Warner, E. D. *See* Smith and Warner (program title only) 1936 71 393
Waterman, A. J. Effect of colchicine on the development of the fish embryo, Oryzias latipes 1940 78 29
Effect of salts of heavy metals on development of the sea urchin, Arbacia punctulata 1937 73 401
Effects of 2, 4-dinitrophenol on the early development of the teleost, Oryzias latipes 1939 76 162
Further studies of exogastrulation in the sea urchin 1934 67 172
Inhibition of gastrulation in Arbacia with nickel chloride (abstract) 1936 71 411

Observations on reproduction, prematuration, and fertilization in Sabellaria vulgaris 1934 67 97
Respiratory stimulants and gastrulation in Arbacia (abstract). 1938 75 376
Response of the heart of the compound ascidian, Perophora viridis, to pilocarpine, atropine and nicotine (abstract)..... 1940 79 377
The action of certain drugs on the intact heart of the compound ascidian, Perophora viridis (abstract) 1939 77 337
The effect of alcohol on gastrulation in Arbacia 1936 71 413
The effect upon gastrulation and differentiation in Arbacia of $NiCl_2$, $CuCl_2$ and Na_2SiO_3 in modified artificial sea water (abstract) 1937 73 396
The membranes and germinal vesicle of the egg of Sabellaria vulgaris 1936 71 46
Waterman, T. H., R. F. Nunnemacher, F. A. Chace, Jr., and G. L. Clarke. Diurnal vertical migrations of deep-water plankton 1939 76 256
Waters, A. J. *See* Nuttycombe and Waters 1935 68 168
See Nuttycombe and Waters 1935 69 439
Webster, D. *See* Amberson, Engel, Webster, and Laug (abstract). 1933 65 373
Webster, E. C. *See* Saslow and Webster (abstract) 1934 67 328
Weier, T. E. A comparison of the plastid with the Golgi zone..... 1932 62 126
Weiss, P. Functional properties of transplanted and deranged parts of the amphibian nervous system (abstract)..... 1940 79 344
The effect of mechanical stress on cartilage differentiated in vitro (abstract) 1938 75 341
Weissenberg, R. Demonstration of vital staining preserved in paraffin sections of lamprey embryos (Bismark Brown method) (abstract) 1937 73 352
Studies on virus diseases of fish. II. Lymphocystis disease of Fundulus heteroclitus..... 1939 76 251
Welch, d'A. A. Some problems of distribution and variation in the Hawaiian tree snail Achatinella (abstract)..... 1938 75 342
Welch, M. S. *See* Irving and Welch (program title only)..... 1934 67 322
Wells, G. P. The physiology of the stomatogastric system in Arenicola marina (abstract)..... 1936 71 396
Wells, N. A. Change in rate of respiratory metabolism in a teleost fish induced by acclimatization to high and low temperature. 1935 69 361
Wells, N. A. *See* Sumner and Wells..... 1935 69 368
Welsh, J. H. Diurnal movements of the eye pigments of Anchistioides..... 1936 70 217
Further evidence of a diurnal rhythm in the movement of pigment cells in eyes of crustaceans..... 1935 68 247
Light intensity and the extent of activity of locomotor muscles as opposed to cilia..... 1933 65 168
Specific influence of the host on the light responses of parasitic water mites..... 1931 61 497
Temperature and light as factors influencing the rate of swimming of larvae of the mussel crab, Pinnotheres maculatus Say 1932 63 310
The action of eye-stalk extracts on retinal pigment migration in the crayfish, Cambarus bartoni..... 1939 77 119

The concentration of eosin and the photodynamic effect on tentacles of a terebellid worm ... 1934 66 346
The structure and reactions of the tentacles of Terebella magnifica W. ... 1934 66 339
Welsh, J. H., and F. A. Chace, Jr. Eyes of deep sea crustaceans. I. Acanthephyridae ... 1937 72 57
Eyes of deep-sea crustaceans. II. Sergestidae ... 1938 74 364
Welsh, J. H., F. A. Chace, Jr., and R. F. Nunnemacher. The diurnal migration of deep-water animals ... 1937 73 185
Welsh, J. H., and H. H. Haskin. Chemical mediation in crustaceans. III. Acetylcholine and autotomy in Petrolisthes armatus (Gibbes) ... 1939 76 405
Welsh, M. F. Oxygen production by Zoöxanthellae in a Bermudan turbellarian ... 1936 70 282
Wenrich, D. H. Food habits of Endomoeba muris (abstract) ... 1939 77 313
Werner, O. S. The chromosomes of the domestic turkey ... 1931 61 157
Whaley, W. G. Developmental changes in apical meristems (abstract) ... 1940 79 349
Wheeler, W. M. Binary anterior ocelli in ants ... 1936 70 185
Whitaker, D. M. Determination of polarity by centrifuging eggs of Fucus furcatus ... 1937 73 249
Some observations on the eggs of Fucus and upon their mutual influence in the determination of the developmental axis ... 1931 61 294
The effect of shape on the developmental axis of the Fucus egg. 1940 78 111
The effect of very dilute ethyl alcohol upon the rate of cell division ... 1934 67 163
The effect of white light upon the rate of development of the rhizoid protuberance and the first cell division in Fucus furcatus ... 1936 70 100
Whitaker, D. M., and C. M. Clancy. The effect of salinity upon the growth of eggs of Fucus furcatus ... 1937 73 552
Whitaker, D. M., and E. W. Lowrance. The effect of alkalinity upon mutual influences determining the developmental axis in Fucus eggs ... 1940 78 407
Whitaker, D. M. *See* Jennings and Whitaker ... 1941 80 194
White, M. J. D. The heteropycnosis of sex chromosomes and its interpretation in terms of spiral structure (abstract) ... 1938 75 349
White, T. N. Recovery of Arbacia eggs from high intensity x-ray effects (abstract) ... 1938 75 347
Whiting, A. R. Eye colors in the parasitic wasp Habrobracon and their behavior in mosaics and in multiple recessives (abstract) 1933 65 362
Variegated eye color in Habrobracon (abstract) ... 1933 65 369
Whiting, P. W. A convenient test of physical agents as producers of dominant lethals (abstract) ... 1937 73 351
Diploid male parts in gynandromorphs of Habrobracon ... 1931 61 478
Egg-trinuclearity in Habrobracon (abstract) ... 1933 65 369
Egg-trinuclearity in Habrobracon ... 1934 66 145
Modification of traits in mosaics from binucleate eggs of Habrobracon ... 1932 63 296

Selective fertilization in Habrobracon (program title only)..... 1934 **67** 325
Sex-determination in Hymenoptera (abstract)..... 1933 **65** 357
Whiting, P. W., R. J. Greb, and B. R. Speicher. A new type of sex-intergrade..... 1934 **66** 152
Whiting, P. W., and M. F. Stancati. A gynandromorph of Habrobracon from a post-reduced binucleate egg..... 1931 **61** 481
Wichterman, R. Conjugation in Paramecium trichium Stokes (Protozoa, Ciliata) with special reference to the nuclear phenomena (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 397
Division and conjugation in Nyctotherus cordiformis (Ehr.) Stein (Protozoa, Ciliata) with special reference to the nuclear phenomena (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 412
Does transfer of pronuclei ever occur in conjugation of Paramecium caudatum? (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 376
Studies on living conjugants of Paramecium caudatum (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 396
See Hunninen and Wichterman (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 409
Wilbur, K. M. The relation of the magnesium ion to ultraviolet stimulation in the Nereis egg (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 345
See Heilbrunn and Wilbur..... 1937 **73** 557
(Abstract)..... 1937 **73** 367
Wilde, C. E., Jr. Determining factors in the regeneration of Hydractinia (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 358
Wilhelmi, R. W. Serological reactions and species specificity of some helminths..... 1940 **79** 64
Willbrandt, W. The effect of organic ions on the nerve membrane potential (program title only)..... 1935 **69** 326
Williams, M. M., and M. H. Jacobs. On certain physiological differences between different preparations of so-called " chemically pure " sodium chloride..... 1931 **61** 485
Willier, B. H., R. F. Gallagher, and F. C. Koch. Sex-modification in the chick embryo resulting from injections of male and female sex-hormones (program title only)..... 1935 **69** 327
Willier, B. H., and M. E. Rawles. A study of feather color patterns produced by grafting melanophores during embryonic development (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 345
Skin transplants between embryos of different breeds of fowl (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 340
Wilson, C. B. The copepod plankton of the last cruise of the non-magnetic ship " Carnegie " (program title only)..... 1933 **65** 361
Winsor, A. A. *See* C. P. Winsor..... 1932 **63** 400
Winsor, C. P. The theoretical significance of Talbot's law on photoreception (program title only)..... 1934 **67** 326
Winsor, C. P., and A. A. Winsor. Polyvitelline eggs and double monsters in the pond snail Lymnaea columella Say..... 1932 **63** 400
Wislocki, G. B. On the placentation of the harbor porpoise (Phocaena phocaena (Linnaeus))..... 1933 **65** 80

The lungs of the manatee (Trichechus latirostris) compared with those of other aquatic mammals ... 1935 **68** 385
Wislocki, G. B., and L. F. Belanger. The lungs of the larger Cetacea compared to those of smaller species ... 1940 **78** 289
Witschi, E. On determinative cleavage and yolk formation in the harpactid copepod Tisbe furcata (Baird) ... 1934 **67** 335
The chromosomes of hermaphrodites. I. Lepas anatifera L. .. 1935 **68** 263
Wolf, E. Postural reactions of insect antennae ... 1940 **78** 1
See Crozier and Wolf ... 1939 **77** 126
Wolf, E. A. Reversal of phototropic reaction in Daphnia by the use of photosensitizing dyes (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 359
Wolf, E. A., and A. S. Levenson. Studies in calcification. IV. A contribution to the problem of skeletal calcification in the teleost, Fundulus heteroclitus (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 377
Wolf, E. A., and T. F. McBride. Early stages of ossification (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 334
Wolf, E. A., and G. Riethmiller. Studies in calcification: III. The shell of the hen's egg (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 391
Wolf, E. A. *See* McBride and Wolf (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 334
Wolf, O. M. An effect of the injection of a solution of dihydroxyestrin into castrated female frogs, Rana pipiens (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 338
Induced breeding reactions in isolated male frogs, Rana pipiens Schreber (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 399
Mitotic activity of stimulated rat adrenals measured by colchicine technique (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 398
Mitotic activity of the islands of Langerhans and parathyroids of rats following pituitary extract and colchicine injections (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 377
Oviducts of pituitary-stimulated females, Rana pipiens (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 378
Wolfe, H. R. Standardization of the precipitin technique and its application to studies of relationships in mammals, birds and reptiles ... 1939 **76** 108
Woodruff, L. L. *See* Boell and Woodruff (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 352
Wyman, L. C., and B. R. Lutz. The effect of adrenalin on the blood pressure of the elasmobranch, Squalus acanthias ... 1932 **62** 17
Wyman, L. C. *See* Lutz and Wyman ... 1932 **62** 10

Y

Yanagita, T. *See* Dan, Yanagita and Sugiyama (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 395
Yeager, J. F., and O. E. Tauber. On the hemolymph cell counts of some marine invertebrates ... 1935 **69** 66
Yocom, H. B. Observations on the experimental adaptation of certain fresh-water ciliates to sea water ... 1934 **67** 273
Young, J. Z. *See* Prosser and Young ... 1937 **73** 237
See Schmitt, Bear and Young (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 402
See Schoepfle and Young (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 403
Young, R. A. The effects of Roentgen irradiation on cleavage and early development in the annelid, Chaetopterus pergamentaceus (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 378

See Costello and Young (abstract) 1939 **77** 311
See Heilbrunn and Young 1935 **69** 274
(Program title only) 1934 **67** 331
Young, R. T. The life history of a trematode (Levinseniella cruzi?) from the shore birds (Limosa fedoa and Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus) 1938 **74** 319
Young, R. T., and D. L. Fox. The structure and function of the gut in surf perches (Embiotocidae) with reference to their carotenoid metabolism 1936 **71** 217
Young, W. C. Ovum and spermatozoön age at the time of fertilization and the course of gestation and development in the guinea pig (program title only) 1939 **77** 307
Some data from a correlated anatomical, physiological and behavioristic study of the reproductive cycle in the female guinea pig (program title only) 1933 **65** 355

Z

Zinn, D. J. *See* Clarke and Zinn 1937 **73** 464
Zirkle, C. The effects of fat solvents upon the fixation of mitochondria (program title only) 1933 **65** 358
Zirkle, R. E. A non-linear relation between biological effect and ionizing power of Alpha rays (program title only) 1933 **65** 361
Zobell, C. E. Some factors which influence oxygen consumption by bacteria in lake water 1940 **78** 388
The rôle of bacteria in the fouling of submerged surfaces (abstract) 1939 **77** 302
ZoBell, C. E., and D. Q. Anderson. Observations on the multiplication of bacteria in different volumes of stored sea water and the influence of oxygen tension and solid surfaces 1936 **71** 324
ZoBell, C. E., and G. F. McEwen. The lethal action of sunlight upon bacteria in sea water 1935 **68** 93
Zupancic, L. J., Jr. *See* Anderson, Lumer and Zupancic 1937 **73** 444
Zwilling, E. Determination and induction of the anuran olfactory organ (abstract) 1939 **77** 311
The effect of perisarc removal on regeneration in Tubularia crocea (abstract) 1938 **75** 379
The effect of the removal of perisarc on regeneration in Tubularia crocea 1939 **76** 90
Time of determination and dominance in tubularian reconstitution (abstract) 1940 **79** 359

A

Absorption of water, by termites 1932 **63** 505
Acanthephyridae, eyes of 1937 **72** 57
Acartia clausi, light effect on vertical movements 1938 **75** 106
Acclimatization and respiratory metabolism, in fishes..1935, **69,** 361, 1938 **74** 403
Acetylcholine, effect on autotomy in anomurans 1939 **76** 405
effect on clam heart (abstract) 1938 **75** 365
effect on inhibition in clam heart 1940 **78** 92
effect on melanophores, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
effect on skeletal muscle fibers of frog (abstract) 1937 **73** 388
injection into isolated muscle fiber (abstract) 1936 **71** 402
responses to, of Cerebratulus (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Acetyl-salicylic acid, tolerance of, by Arbacia eggs and sperm (abstract) 1935 **69** 335
Achatinella, distribution and variation (abstract) 1938 **75** 342
Achromatic figure, of Oxymonas grandis, sp. nov. 1935 **69** 54
origin and development 1938 **74** 41
Acid formation, in frozen and thawed Arbacia eggs 1935 **69** 345
sensitivity to, Arbacia eggs and sperm (abstract) 1933 **65** 366
Acidic dissociation, in effects of nitro and halo phenols (abstract).. 1937 **73** 359
Acrididae, chromosomal and interzonal fibers in 1936 **71** 469
maturation divisions of 1931 **61** 324
Action current, effect of sodium chloride, Nitella (abstract) 1937 **73** 362
Action potentials, of visceral smooth muscles (abstract) 1938 **75** 339
Activation, artificial, in hypertonic and hypotonic sea water 1934 **66** 361
artificial, in Urechis eggs 1931, **61,** 45, 1936 **70** 344
by bivalent cations, Cumingia and Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 333
by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation, sea urchin eggs 1937, **73,** 364 (abstract), 1938 **75** 248
influence of iodoacetate, in Arbacia eggs 1935 **69** 351
in frozen and thawed Arbacia eggs 1935 **69** 345
of centrifuged Arbacia eggs by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation (abstract) 1937 **73** 365
Adaptation, and muscle catalase and respiration 1934 **67** 115
fresh-water ciliates to sea water 1934 **67** 273
Paramecium to sea water (abstract) 1937 **73** 383
syndrome to injurious drugs in Fundulus (abstract) 1938 **75** 371
Adrenal extract, refractory state after repeated injections (abstract) 1938 **75** 338
Adrenalin, and blood pressure, in dogfish 1932 **62** 17
and branchial responses, in eel 1932 **63** 327
and innervation of elasmobranch fishes 1931 **61** 93
Adrenalin chloride, blood pressure and heart rate, Bufo 1933 **64** 299
Adrenals, rat, stimulated, mitotic activity (abstract) 1937 **73** 398
Adsorption, interfacial, attenuation of toxins by (abstract) 1937 **73** 387
of bacteria by marine bottom 1938 **74** 56
Aenoplex smithii, spermatogenesis 1936 **71** 375

Age and comparative hypotonic cytolysis of invertebrate egg cells (abstract) 1936 **71** 410
and size and shape changes, Arbacia eggs 1935 **68** 180
and viscosity changes, Arbacia eggs 1935 **68** 191
Agglutination, of sperm, in keyhole limpet 1940 **78** 159
with spermatozoa of Chiton 1939 **77** 157
Agglutinins, sperm, protein nature, keyhole limpet and sea urchin .. 1940 **79** 153
Aggregation, in Ameiurus 1932 **63** 258
Air, determination of ammonia in 1934 **67** 126
Air turbine centrifuge 1934 **66** 48
Albino rats, hemopoietic organs (abstract) 1939 **77** 314
Alcohol and gastrulation, in Arbacia 1936 **71** 413
and permeability of erythrocyte (abstracts) 1937, **73,** 380, 1939 **77** 320
effects on nerves (abstract) 1935 **69** 325
Algae, freshwater, distribution in Newfoundland (abstract) 1933 **65** 355
marine, ethereal sulphates in (abstract) 1940 **79** 353
use of solar radiation 1935 **69** 75
Alimentary tract, of grasshopper (abstract) 1935 **69** 338
osmo-regulative function, in earthworm (abstract) 1938 **75** 355
Alkaline earths, effect on crab nerve membranes (abstract) 1939 **77** 309
Alkalinity, effect on developmental axis, Fucus eggs 1940 **78** 407
Allelomorphs, kidney, dominance in Habrobracon 1932 **63** 372
Alpha particles, susceptibility of Drosophila eggs 1933 **64** 348
Amblystoma, regeneration of lens (abstract) 1936 **71** 388
transplantation of pituitary anlage to thyroid region (abstract) 1940 **79** 361
Amblystoma punctatum, development (abstract) 1937 **73** 347
embryo, differentiation of isolated rudiments (abstract) 1939 **77** 299
Ambystoma, larval, ciliate parasitic in central nervous system 1940 **78** 283
Ameiurus, chomatophore system 1940 **79** 237
melanophore system 1936 **71** 259
Ameiurus melas, aggregating behavior 1932 **63** 258
Ameiurus nebulosus, chromatophores, effect of ergotamine 1933 **65** 387
lead poisoning, response to 1935 **68** 335
Amines, toxicity for Amoeba, pH effect 1934 **66** 276
Ammonia, determination in water and air 1934 **67** 126
distribution in Gulf of Maine 1938 **74** 83
erythrocyte permeability to (abstract) 1935 **69** 344
Ammonium salts, effects on Ligia 1940 **78** 35
method of entering cells (abstract) 1935 **69** 330
permeability of erythrocyte to (abstract) 1938 **75** 351
Amoeba, food, growth and structure 1939 **77** 391
salt penetration, mechanism of (abstract) 1937 **73** 364
vacuole systems (abstract) 1939 **77** 334
Amoeba dubia, mitosis in 1935 **69** 447
Amoeba proteus, chemical needs 1932 **62** 205
contractile vacuole 1938 **74** 306
experimental cytology (abstract) 1933 **65** 357
fat digestion 1938 **75** 389
locomotion and form 1933 **64** 418

locomotion and light adaptation 1937 73 126
mitosis 1937 72 125
pH and toxicity of amines 1934 66 276
pH and volume, gel/sol ratio and action of contractile vacuole . 1941 80 265
volume, effect of sodium, potassium and calcium ions on 1938 74 297
Amphibia, centrioles of tissue cells 1933 65 529
chromosomes, microdissection study (abstract) 1938 75 345
cytology (abstract) 1933 65 358
development, deutoplasm and 1939 77 268
development, effect of homoplastic and heteroplastic transplantation 1933 65 304
development, heterochromatic radiation and (abstract) 1933 65 360
ectoderm, chemical stimulation (abstract) 1937 73 346
germinal vesicles, experiments on (abstract) 1937 73 353
germinal vesicles, oxidative properties (abstract) 1937 73 343
induction in egg by cauterization (abstract) 1938 75 340
induction, mammalian brain as agent 1934 67 244
melanophores, deep-seated, responses 1935 68 7
melanophores, effect of crustacean chromatophore activator ... 1933 64 226
pigmentation, effect of oxidation-reduction dyes (abstract) 1936 71 393
Amphioxides from Bermuda 1933 64 321
Amphiscolops langerhansi, reproductive system and copulation 1937 72 319
Amphiuma tridactylum, respiration 1931 61 211
spindle fibre locus 1936 70 484
Amylase, concentration in marine fishes 1934 66 133
temperature relations, cold- and warm-blooded animals 1934 66 330
Anaerobiosis, and fertilization, sea urchin, starfish and Nereis 1932 62 46
Anal fins of Gambusia, effects of testosterone 1941 80 371
Anatomy, internal, phallostethid fishes 1939 76 59
of Stenostomum oesophagium 1933 64 405
Anchistioides, eye pigments, diurnal movements 1936 70 217
Ancistruma, structure and division 1933 64 1
Androgenetic development of frog egg 1939 77 233
Androgenetic embryos of Triturus, cytological studies (abstract) ... 1939 77 334
Anesthetics and surface precipitation reaction 1934 66 264
susceptibility to, in fishes 1935 69 368
Angiotonin, vascular reactions to (abstract) 1940 79 357
Anisoporus manteri, life history ..... 1940, **79,** 373 (abstract), 1941 80 415
Annulus ventralis in intersexes of Cambarus 1935 69 269
Anodonta hallenbeckii, anaerobic metabolism, tissues and 1941 80 79
Anolis, effects of mammalian hormones on female 1935 68 355
Anoplodactylus lentus, colored corpuscles 1934 66 62
Antennae, color, determination of, in aphids 1939 76 442
postural reactions, in insects 1940 78 1
Antennal receptors, function in lepidopterous larvae 1941 80 403
Anterior pituitary cells, recovery changes after stratification 1936 71 462
gland, effect on bullfrog testis (abstract) 1938 75 362
ovulation relation, in the frog (abstract) 1936 71 389
Antipolar lobe, isolated, rhythmic changes in form, Ilyanassa 1935 68 296

Ants, binary anterior ocelli 1936 **70** 185
temperature and locomotion 1932 **62** 306
Antuitrin-S, effects on female lizard 1935 **68** 355
effects on male genital organs, lizard 1935 **69** 143
Annulus ventralis in intersexes, Cambarus 1935 **69** 269
Anura, genital system of male (abstract) 1938 **75** 335
olfactory organ, determination and induction (abstract) 1939 **77** 311
pituitary-induced sexual reactions 1935 **68** 74
tail-skin, histolysis and regeneration 1932 **63** 129
tail-skin regeneration, rate of 1934 **67** 381
tympanic membrane, growth after larval involution 1934 **66** 38
Aphids, determination of sensoria and antennal color 1939 **76** 442
germaria in differentiation of ovarioles 1939 **77** 135
intermediate-winged, production of 1937 **72** 259
intermediate-winged, time of determination theory 1938 **74** 430
wing-production 1935 **68** 35
Apyrene eggs of Fasciolaria 1935 **68** 253
Arbacia, cleavage rate, effect of numbers on 1937 **72** 217
fertilization, inhibited by substituted phenols (abstract) 1937 **73** 376
fertilization reaction, sperm extracts and (abstract) 1937 **73** 366
gastrulation, alcohol and 1936 **71** 413
gastrulation, effect of $NiCl_2$, $CuCl_2$ and Na_2SiO_3 (abstract) 1937 **73** 396
gastrulation, inhibition by nickel chloride (abstract) 1936 **71** 411
hermaphrodite 1939 **77** 74
laboratory ripening in winter (abstract) 1940 **79** 363
perivisceral fluid, clot-formation (abstract) 1935 **69** 337
respiratory stimulants and gastrulation (abstract) 1938 **75** 376
sex, determination of (abstract) 1939 **77** 312
twins, triplets and quadruplets, method of producing (abstract) 1939 **77** 312
Arbacia egg, acetyl-salicylic acid tolerance (abstract) 1935 **69** 335
acids and bases, sensitivity to (abstract) 1933 **65** 366
activation by bivalent cations (abstract) 1939 **77** 333
activation by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation (abstract) .. 1937 **73** 364
cell division, action of dinitro-cresol (abstract) 1934 **67** 332
cell division rate, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons (abstract) 1937 **73** 377
centrifugal speed and (abstract) 1940 **79** 363
centrifuged, activation by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation (abstract) 1937 **73** 365
changes following fertilization, as determined by centrifugal force (abstract) 1933 **65** 366
cleavage delay, after Roentgen irradiation of zygotes (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
cleavage delay with x-rays, cause of (abstract) 1938 **75** 356
cleavage, effect of respiratory poisons, methylene blue (abstract) 1933 **65** 356
cleavage phenomena, effects of Roentgen radiation 1939 **77** 331
cleavage, resistance to chemical agents during (abstract) 1934 **67** 331
cleavage time, x-ray effect, in absence of oxygen (abstract) 1939 **77** 325
cleavage, x-ray effect 1936 **70** 28
cortical response to chemical and physical agents, in absence of oxygen (abstract) 1939, **77,** 335, 1940 **78** 80

cortical response to non-electrolytes 1940 **78** 68
cytoplasmic inclusions and matrix (abstract) 1938 **75** 350
cytoplasm, properties of residue after disintegration (abstract). 1940 **79** 341
electric impedance of single egg (abstract) 1937 **73** 362
electric impedance of suspensions (abstract) 1937 **73** 362
extracts, sperm activation by, and echinochrome 1941 **80** 202
fertilization and fixation of x-ray effect (abstract) 1939 **77** 325
fertilization, sensitivity following 1933 **65** 367
fertilized, KCl and NaCl solutions, resistance to (abstract) 1938 **75** 356
fertilized, oxygen consumption, in presence of respiratory inhibitors (abstract) 1939 **77** 318
indophenol oxidase activity (abstract) 1935 **69** 342
indophenol oxidase in, and Nadi reaction (abstract) 1938 **75** 357
intra-cellular distribution of reducing systems (abstract) 1939 **77** 328
jelly, Roentgen radiation effects on....1940, **79,** 362 (abstract), 1941 **80** 363
media, pH of, Roentgen radiation and (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
mitotic changes, time schedule of 1936 **70** 89
oxidative mechanisms (abstract) 1937 **73** 357
oxygen consumption after Roentgen irradiation (abstract) 1940 **79** 361
peptidase activity, localization of (abstract) 1935 **69** 333
permeability compared with Cumingia and Chaetopterus (abstract) 1936 **71** 397
permeability, effect of salt solutions (abstract) 1933 **65** 368
permeability to sea water, effect of alternating current (abstract) 1934 **67** 330
pigment granules (abstract) 1939 **77** 310
recovery from x-ray effects (abstract) 1938 **75** 347
reducing activity (abstract) 1938 **75** 368
respiration, effect of dinitrocresol (abstract) 1934 **67** 332
respiration, effect of pyocyanine 1935 **68** 327
respiratory inhibitors and stimulation of metabolism by nitro and halo phenols (abstract) 1937 **73** 375
sensitivity following fertilization 1933 **65** 367
sensitivity to acids and bases (abstract) 1933 **65** 366
sensitized with rhodamine B, effects of visible radiation (abstract) 1940 **79** 368
surface forces, kinetic study (abstract) 1936 **71** 397
surface tension 1931 **61** 273
unfertilized, respiratory rate and fertilizable life, under sterile and non-sterile conditions (abstract) 1937 **73** 395
vitelline membrane and coalescence with oil drops (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 372
x-ray effects, recovery from (abstract) 1933 **65** 366
x-rays, response to (abstract) 1933 **65** 361
Arbacia punctulata, activated by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation (abstract) 1937 **73** 365
cleavage, colchicine and 1940 **79** 188
cleavage without nuclei 1936 **71** 101
development, effect of metallic salts 1937 **73** 401

development of half- and quarter-eggs, and centrifuged whole eggs ... 1932 62 155
fertilization reaction and properties of sperm extracts ... 1939 76 190
fertilized, development of half-eggs obtained by centrifuging ... 1940 78 412
production of twins, triplets and quadruplets ... 1940 78 202
sex, determination of (abstract) ... 1940 79 363
shedding reaction (abstract) ... 1935 69 336
ultra-violet radiation and parthenogenetic development ... 1938 75 258
Arbacia punctulata eggs, activation, acid formation and ... 1935 69 345
activation by monochromatic radiation (abstract) ... 1938 75 248
activation, effect of iodoacetate ... 1935 69 351
age and size and shape changes ... 1935 68 180
age and viscosity changes ... 1935 68 191
calcium reduction and longevity ... 1937 72 366
centrifugal force and changes after fertilization 1933, **65,** 366 (abstract), 1933 65 389
centrifugal force and size of " halves " ... 1941 80 354
centrifuge volume ... 1935 68 363
cleavage delay after irradiation (abstract) ... 1939 77 324
cleavage phenomena, Roentgen radiation and (abstract) ... 1939 77 331
colchicine effect on first division (abstract) ... 1939 77 328
cortical response to direct current (abstract) ... 1937 73 389
female pronucleus and polar bodies ... 1934 67 220
nucleate and non-nucleate, development of ... 1940 79 166
parthenogenetic merogony without nuclei (abstract) ... 1935 69 332
permeability, effect of oxygen lack (abstract) ... 1936 71 396
permeability to ethylene glycol, oxygen lack and (abstract) ... 1935 69 344
physical and chemical constants ... 1932 62 141
stratified, stained with vital dyes (abstract) ... 1940 79 364
surface changes during membrane elevation (abstract) ... 1935 69 333
unfertilized, effect of urea on surface (abstract) ... 1937 73 388
unfertilized, fatty acid compounds (abstract) ... 1939, **77,** 323, 1940 79 354
unfertilized, localization in ... 1937 73 295
Arbacia punctulata sperm, egg-agglutinin from (abstract) ... 1934 67 327
survival of, dilution medium and (abstract) ... 1940 79 365
x-ray effect (abstract) ... 1938 75 347
Arbacia sperm, acetyl-salicylic acid tolerance (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
sensitivity to acids and bases (abstract) ... 1933 65 366
x-ray effects, recovery from (abstract) ... 1936 71 399
Arcella vulgaris, chromidium in (abstract) ... 1933 65 364
Arenicola larvae, ciliary movement inhibited by substituted phenols (abstract) ... 1937 73 376
Arenicola marina, stomatogastric system (abstract) ... 1936 71 396
Ariolimax columbianus, heart, pharmacology of ... 1940 79 498
Arkansas fanshell, glochidial conglutinates ... 1934 66 55
Arsenic, in sea water ... 1933 65 397
Artemia, excystment rate, salinity and ... 1941 80 194
Arterial pressure, marine fishes (abstract) ... 1937 73 395
Arterioles, carbon dioxide effect on, in living mammals (abstract) ... 1937 73 371

Arthropods, striated muscle, polariscopic observations (abstract) . . . 1934 **67** 326
Ascaris eggs, cleavage, suppression by ultracentrifuging 1937 **73** 99
Ascidian egg, development when centrifuged before fertilization 1941 **80** 153
early development 1936 **70** 78
mosaic development 1932 **63** 381
polar spot, significance of 1937 **72** 311
Ascidians, embryonic induction 1939 **77** 216
excretion, blood cells in 1936 **71** 249
neural gland, melanophore-expanding activity (abstract) 1938 **75** 370
of the Bermudas 1932 **62** 77
Aspidisca, reorganization bands (abstract) 1933 **65** 356
Astacus trowbridgei, heart, pharmacology of 1940 **79** 498
Astasia dangeardi compared with Distigma proteus 1934 **67** 145
Asterias egg, interrelations between egg-nucleus, sperm-nucleus, and cytoplasm (abstract) 1940 **79** 340
oxygen consumption before and after fertilization 1931 **61** 468
Asterias forbesii, electrokinetic studies 1934 **66** 247
Asters, behavior of (abstract) 1934 **67** 323
Atropine, effect of tissue on (abstract) 1937 **73** 382
effect on melanophores, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
heart response of Perophora (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Aurelia, budding and locomotion in scyphistomas 1937 **72** 99
Autolytic mechanism, distribution of (abstract) 1940 **79** 356
Autotomy, acetylcholine and, in crustaceans 1939 **76** 405
induced, regeneration following, in Thyone 1935 **69** 82
in Porcellana 1934 **67** 494
in Uca 1937 **73** 155
Avena, light responses 1935 **69** 305
Avicularia, of Bugula, response of 1933 **65** 469
Axis, developmental, determination in Fucus eggs 1931 **61** 294
Axis cylinder, of squid, physical and chemical properties (abstract) . 1936 **71** 402
Axons, giant, transverse electric impedance, in squid (abstract) 1937 **73** 361
Azide, effect on carbonic anhydrase (abstract) 1940 **79** 367

B

Bacillus mycoides, dextral and sinistral forms 1939 **76** 448
Bacteria, adsorption by marine bottom 1938 **74** 56
and decomposition of organic matter in sea water 1936 **70** 472
and endomixis in Paramecium 1939 **76** 217
and fouling of submerged surfaces (abstract) 1939 **77** 302
and longevity egg cells (abstract) 1938 **75** 375
and mitochondria, in clover nodule cells 1937 **73** 112
and nitrogen cycle in sea 1933 **65** 137
and phosphorus cycle in sea 1937 **72** 190
chromogenic, in ciliate growth (abstract) 1938 **75** 336
-free cultures of Colpidium 1933 **65** 45
in cells of clover nodule 1937 **73** 112
in Gulf of Maine 1933 **64** 183

luminescence and cell integrity ... 1935 68 347
luminescence and respiration, effects of narcotics (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
luminescence, effects of narcotics (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
luminescence, in carbon monoxide (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
luminous, respiration, effects of ultra-violet light (abstract) ... 1940 79 346
marine, decomposition by ... 1933 65 57
marine, decomposition of chitin by ... 1940 79 199
marine, in Gulf of Maine ... 1933 65 480
marine, lethal action of sunlight ... 1935 68 93
marine, multiplication, factors affecting ... 1936 71 324
oxygen consumption by, in lake water ... 1940 78 388
purple, photosynthesis in (abstract) ... 1936 71 394
respiration, in carbon monoxide (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
ultra-violet radiation, sensitivity to ... 1935 69 109
Bacteroids, intracellular, of roaches ... 1936 71 433
Balanus crenatus, morphology of later stages ... 1933 64 432
Barnacles, attachment of, factors in (abstract) ... 1938 75 341
larvae (abstract) ... 1938 75 363
Bases, in sea water, drainage effects ... 1934 66 97
sensitivity of Arbacia eggs and sperm to (abstract) ... 1933 65 366
Bats, embryo, nema parasites in ... 1934 66 357
Beaver, diving, physiological adjustments to (abstract) ... 1936 71 391
Bee, intracellular canaliculi of pharyngeal glands ... 1933 64 309
Beetles, survival on patent flour and starvation diets ... 1941 80 208
Behavior, modified, in Nereis ... 1934 67 356
sex, of praying mantis ... 1935 69 203
Bilaterality, and entrance point of spermatozoön, Chaetopterus egg. 1938 74 401
Binary fission in ciliates ... 1934 67 201
Biparental ratios in Habrobracon ... 1934 66 166
Birefringence, smooth muscles, length, tension and tone effects, Thyone and Phascolosoma (abstract) ... 1937 73 363
Blastoderm, chick, eye-forming area, organization of (abstract) ... 1940 79 343
Blastomeres, inducing capacities, in Sabellaria ... 1938 74 211
Blood, carbon dioxide effect on oxygen capacity, freshwater fish (abstract) ... 1937 73 356
carbon dioxide transport by erythrocytes and plasma, in dogfish 1938 75 381
carbon dioxide transport in, freshwater fishes ... 1941 80 139
chloride and osmotic pressure, marine teleosts ... 1935 69 245
clotting in Callinectes (abstract) ... 1940 79 370
colored corpuscles of, purple sea spider ... 1934 66 62
constituents of Helix ... 1940 79 423
erythrocytes in, relative numbers, marine fishes ... 1933 64 33
flow, through muscles, rhythmical changes (abstract) ... 1938 75 339
hemolymph cell counts, marine invertebrates ... 1935 69 66
of Atlantic salmon during migration ... 1941 80 429
of skate ... 1932 62 23
oxygen and carbon dioxide transport, in Amphiuma ... 1931 61 211
oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium, of fishes ... 1933 64 383
oxygen transport by, in freshwater fish ... 1940 79 215

pH during involution, anuran larvae ... 1932 **63** 405
pigments, of Urechis caupo ... 1931 **61** 417
protein regeneration (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 339
proteins, cross-reactivity, with that of black widow spider ... 1937 **73** 181
reducing substances, in Limulus and elasmobranchs ... 1932 **62** 37
respiratory function, in freshwater fish (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 300
respiratory function, in marine fishes ... 1931 **61** 427
respiratory function, in porpoise ... 1933 **64** 44
respiratory function, in sea lion ... 1931 **61** 422
respiratory function, in Urechis ... 1931 **61** 185
serum protein measurements, in turtle ... 1937 **73** 504
temperature and oxygen combination with, in trout ... 1941 **80** 1
turpentine effect on, in dogfish ... 1933, **65**, 362 (abstract), 1934 **66** 115
volume, determination of (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 329
Blood capillaries and contractility (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 363
mammalian, protein passage (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 320
Blood cells, and excretion, in ascidians ... 1936 **71** 249
independent origin, x-ray susceptibility as indicator ... 1940 **79** 419
Blood chloride and osmotic pressure, marine teleosts ... 1935 **69** 245
and tissue chloride (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 349
Blood fluke eggs, environment and development ... 1931 **61** 120
Blood pressure, effect of adrenalin chloride and toad venom ... 1933 **64** 299
effect of adrenalin, in dogfish ... 1932 **62** 17
of Limulus (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 372
Blood-sugar and pancreas in lampreys (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 354
Blood vessels, pulsation of, in oysters ... 1936 **70** 413
Bodo glissans, sp. nov. ... 1932 **63** 293
Bodopsis godboldi, spec. nov. ... 1933 **65** 498
Bombyx mori, egg and nurse cells, micromanipulation (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 332
Botryllus bud, development of ... 1941 **80** 169
size and morphogenesis in bud of ... 1941 **80** 185
Brachydanio rerio, cleavage, karyokinesis during ... 1939 **77** 79
embryology ... 1938 **75** 119
Brachyraphis episcopi, reproductive cycle ... 1938 **75** 56
Brain, vascular pattern, determination of, in opossum (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 344
Branchial responses to adrenalin and pitressin in eel ... 1932 **63** 327
Breeding cycle, Neotoca ... 1939 **76** 359
reactions, induced, in isolated male frogs (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 399
Bresslaua, pH reactions during feeding (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 303
Budding in scyphistomas of Aurelia ... 1937 **72** 99
Buds induced by anterior nerve cord implants, in Clymenella ... 1940 **78** 298
induced by posterior nerve cord implants in Clymenella ... 1940 **78** 375
induced from nerve cord implants of Clymenella ... 1939 **76** 330
Buffer capacity of sea water ... 1933 **65** 437
Buffering powers of Helix serum ... 1936 **70** 321
Bufo marinus, effect of adrenalin chloride and toad venom on blood pressure and heart rate ... 1933 **64** 299
Bugula, avicularia, responses of ... 1933 **65** 469

Bullfrog testis, effect of anterior pituitary gland (abstract) 1938 **75** 362
Busycon canaliculatum, radula protractor muscle, effects of cholinergic drugs (abstract) 1940 **79** 356

C

Caffeine, effect on myofibrillae of frog heart (abstract) 1940 **79** 368
effect on muscle fiber structure (abstract) 1938 **75** 348
effect on tension output of muscle (abstract) 1934 **67** 328
Calanoids, distribution of, and water circulation, Gulf of Maine 1941 **80** 86
Calanus, digestive enzymes 1934, **67,** 461, 1937 **72** 290
Calanus finmarchicus, biology of, Gulf of Maine and Bay of Fundy. 1936 **70** 118
feeding of 1936 **70** 308
feeding rate, effect of environment 1937 **72** 233
seasonal production off Woods Hole 1937 **73** 464
temperature effects 1939 **76** 371
Calcification, in hen's egg (abstract) 1936 **71** 391
in teeth (abstract) 1935 **69** 334
skeletal, in Fundulus (abstract) 1938 **75** 377
Calcium, and longevity egg cells (abstract) 1938 **75** 344
and longevity, Mactra, Nereis and Hydroides egg cells (abstract) 1937 **73** 392
effect on Proceredes 1935 **68** 314
free, and stimulation of Elodea cells 1936 **71** 306
ions, effect on volume changes in Amoeba 1938 **74** 297
loss, in pelecypods (abstract) 1937 **73** 379
mobilization in shell membrane 1934 **66** 351
reduction and longevity, in Arbacia eggs 1937 **72** 366
Calcium chloride, response of frog striated muscle to (abstract) 1939 **77** 332
Callinectes sapidus, blood clotting (abstract) 1940 **79** 370
Cambarus, Golgi bodies in nerve cells 1935 **68** 163
intersexes, annulus ventralis in 1935 **69** 269
Cambarus bartoni, eyestalk extracts and retinal pigment migration. 1939 **77** 119
Cambarus clarkii, effects of eyestalk removal 1940 **79** 145
Canaliculi, intracellular, pharyngeal glands of honey-bee 1933 **64** 309
Capillaries, carbon dioxide effect (abstact) 1937 **73** 371
Carapace regeneration, Daphnia 1933 **64** 70
Carassius auratus, color pattern variations in hybrids 1939 **77** 184
digestive tract 1940 **78** 53
melanophores in experimental wounds 1931 **61** 73
melanophores, x-ray induced, and in patterns 1932 **63** 484
Mendelian phenotypes, effect of radiations 1939 **77** 192
scale transplantation 1933 **65** 253
Carbon, determination, in plankton 1935 **69** 221
organic, determination in sea water 1934 **67** 132
Carbon dioxide, and calcium loss in pelecypods (abstract) 1937 **73** 379
and oxygen capacity, blood of freshwater fish (abstract) 1937 **73** 356
distribution of, in dogfish blood (abstract) 1937 **73** 380
effect on arterioles, capillaries and venules, in living mammals (abstract) 1937 **73** 371

in alveolar air, effect of standing (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 348
increase in, and heart rate of young trout (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 323
tension and cell division (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 400
transport by blood of Amphiuma ... 1931 **61** 211
transport in blood of freshwater fishes ... 1941 **80** 139
transport, in dogfish blood ... 1938 **75** 381
Carbonic anhydrase, effect of cyanide and azide (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 367
effect of pH and ionic strength (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 379
Carbon monoxide, bacterial luminescence and respiration in (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 370
-poisoned embryonic Fundulus heart, effect of light (abstract) 1936 **71** 404
Carcinogenic compounds, and cell permeability (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 374
Cardiac ganglion, Limulus, electrical discharge (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 327
Limulus, paradox phenomena ... 1934 **66** 102
Carotenoid metabolism, in surf perches ... 1936 **71** 217
Carotid sinus, mammalian, histology (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 314
Cartilage, at bifurcation of carotid artery, in adult dog (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 366
effect of mechanical stress (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 341
Catalase, in animal tissues, and adaptation ... 1934 **67** 115
Catfish, chromatophores, action of ergotamine ... 1933 **65** 387
chromatophore system ... 1940 **79** 237
color responses, with single eye (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 312
lead-poisoning, hemopoietic response to ... 1935 **68** 335
melanophore system, physiology of ... 1936 **71** 259
Cations, bivalent, binding and penetration, Elodea cells (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 358
Cell, ammonium salts, method of entrance into (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 330
behavior in abnormal growths (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 394
cleavage, effect of leukotaxine (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 335
dividing, physical state of wall of furrow in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 367
growth, conditions affecting (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 405
integrity and bacterial luminescence ... 1935 **68** 347
living, in action (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 308
mammalian, x-ray effect (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 346
metabolism, effect of nitrophenols (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 340
nucleus, action of direct electric current (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 360
origin of prototroch of Nereis (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 369
plant, coalescence with oil drops (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 363
processes, hydrostatic pressure effects (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 305
radio-sensitivity, biological factors affecting (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 328
responses, to nitro and halo phenols, factors in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 359
sensitivity to X-ray (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 362
types and clotting reactions, in Mellita ... 1940 **79** 309
volume, estimation by centrifuge method ... 1935 **68** 363
Cell division, effects of carbon dioxide and stimulants and depressants (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 400
carcinogenic hydrocarbons, effect on rate (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 377
dilute ethyl alcohol, effect on ... 1934 **67** 163
effect of dinitro-cresol, Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 332

fertilized Arbacia eggs, in presence of respiratory inhibitors (abstract) ... 1939 77 318
light effect on, in Fucus ... 1936 70 100
Cell fragments, metabolism (abstract) ... 1940 79 377
respiration and oxidase activity (abstract) ... 1940 79 352
Cell permeability, carcinogenic compounds and (abstract) ... 1940 79 374
increased, mechanism of (abstract) ... 1939 77 318
to water, effect of leukotaxine (abstract) ... 1939 77 335
Cell respiration, and cell division (abstract) ... 1935 69 341
and oxidase activity (abstract) ... 1940 79 352
radiation and ... 1934 67 259
urethane and, in yeast (abstract) ... 1940 79 342
Cells, epidermal, of frog tadpole, in successive regeneration periods (abstract) ... 1936 71 405
ion intake (abstract) ... 1940 79 341
mitosis in, ectodermal epithelio-muscular, Hydra ... 1933 64 86
neurosecretory, in cockroaches (abstract) ... 1940 79 347
red, independent origin, amphibia ... 1940 79 419
secretory, mitosis of endoderm of Hydra ... 1933 64 96
somatic, mitosis in, of wheat ... 1938 75 189
spherical, elongation and return (abstract) ... 1940 79 364
tissue, centrioles of, amphibians ... 1933 65 529
Cell surface behavior during cleavage (abstract) ... 1936 71 395
during cleavage, Strongylocentrotus eggs ... 1940 78 486
Cellular basis of color pattern, Bermuda coral reef fish (abstract) ... 1940 79 345
Cellulose-digesting flagellate, cultivation of ... 1934 66 182
Cellulose digestion, by termites, intestinal flora in ... 1931 61 85
Central body problem, mid-bodies in ... 1937 73 565
Centrifugal force, and surface phenomena, fertilized sea urchin egg . 1935 69 298
effect on Arbacia egg after fertilization (abstract) 1933, **65,** 366, 1933 65 389
effect on bilateral determination of Urechis egg ... 1938 75 409
effect on development of ascidian egg ... 1941 80 153
effect on development of half-eggs of Arbacia ... 1940 78 412
effect on development of half-eggs of Chaetopterus (abstract) .. 1938 75 356
effect on development of parts of sea urchin eggs ... 1933 64 125
effect on development of whole Arbacia eggs ... 1932 62 155
effect on hyaline zone ... 1934 66 257
effect on mitosis, Parechinus egg ... 1935 69 287
effect on polarity, Fucus eggs ... 1937 73 249
effect on polarity, Griffithsia ... 1934, **67,** 324 (abstract), 1935 68 172
effects on ectoplasmic layer and nuclei, fertilized sea urchin eggs ... 1934 66 228
effects on ectoplasmic layer, nuclei and protoplasm (abstract) .. 1933 65 355
effects on fertilized sea urchin eggs ... 1934 66 228
effects on nudibranch eggs (abstract) ... 1935 69 326
effects on polar spindles, Chaetopterus and Cumingia eggs ... 1939 76 339
effects on size of " halves " of Arbacia egg ... 1941 80 354
separation of Ilyanassa eggs by ... 1935 68 280
Centrifugal speed and Arbacia egg (abstract) ... 1940 79 363

Centrifuge, air turbine 1934 66 48
method, for estimating aggregate cell volume 1935 68 363
Centrifuged Ilyanassa eggs, giant polar bodies 1935 69 403
Nereis eggs, fragments of (abstract) 1938 75 343
Centrifuging before fertilization, effect on development of ascidian egg 1941 80 153
effect on polar spindles of Chaetopterus and Cumingia egg 1939 76 339
effects on nudibranch eggs (abstract) 1935 69 326
eggs of Ilyanassa in reverse 1935 67 268
maturation spindles in polar fragments of Ilyanassa eggs after . 1937 72 88
separation of Ilyanassa egg by 1935 68 280
Centrioles, amphibian tissue cells 1933 65 529
in mitosis of Pseudotrichonympha 1935 69 46
Centropages typicus, reactions to light and gravity 1939 77 200
Cephalin, as inducing agent in organization 1934 67 244
Cercaria, new microphallid 1940 78 136
Cercaria cumingiae, n. sp., description 1938 75 463
Cercariae, marine, diluted medium and longevity 1931 61 242
Cercariaeum Lintoni, metacercarial development 1933 64 262
Cercaria parvicaudata, n. sp. 1931 61 254
Cercaria sensifera, n. sp. 1931 61 259
Cerebratulus, determination in early development (abstract) 1936 71 406
responses to acetylcholine and cholinesterase (abstract) 1940 79 377
Cerebratulus lacteus, determination in 1937 73 317
electrokinetic studies 1934 66 247
Cetacea, lungs of 1940 78 289
Chaetognaths, distribution in Gulf of Maine 1940 79 459
Chaetopterus, central bodies 1933 65 207
development of half-eggs obtained by centrifugal force (abstract) 1938 75 356
method of feeding 1939 77 115
mitotic figure studies 1932 63 149
Chaetopterus egg, bilaterality and entrance point of spermatozoön . 1938 74 401
dorso-ventral pre-organization 1938 74 395
effects of centrifuging on polar spindles 1939 76 339
fertilized, oxygen consumption (abstract) 1937 73 375
hydrostatic pressure effects on polar lobe and cleavage pattern. 1940 78 103
oxygen consumption, artifically activated and fertilized 1938 74 93
permeability, compared with Cumingia and Arbacia (abstract). 1936 71 397
permeability to water (abstract) 1939 77 317
Chaetopterus pergamentaceus, development of half-eggs 1939 76 384
effects of Roentgen irradiation on cleavage and early development (abstract) 1938 75 378
Chaetopterus variopedatus, feeding mechanism 1941 61 472
respiration, intestinal 1941 61 472
Chaos chaos Linnaeus, mitosis (abstract) 1937 73 368
Type A and Type B, morphology, behavior, reproduction (abstract) 1937 73 355
type B, cytoplasmic division (abstract) 1937 73 391
Chaos diffluens Müller, Scottish and American forms (abstract) 1938 75 374

Chemical composition of style and gastric shield 1935 **68** 107
of larval parasitic nematode (abstract) 1937 **73** 355
Chemical properties of two animal jellies (abstract) 1939 **77** 331
Chemistry of Gulf of Maine waters 1933 **64** 149, 159, 183
Chiasmata, origin and behavior 1932 **63** 357, 368
Chick and duck kidney reciprocal chorio-allantoic transplants 1936, **70**, 36, 1940 **79** 329
blastoderm, eye-forming area (abstract) 1940 **79** 343
vitamin D deficiency, reaction threshold 1935 **69** 71
Chick embryo, cells, ultracentrifuging effects 1936 **71** 188
fat metabolism 1932 **62** 54
innervation of transplanted limbs (abstract) 1938 **75** 341
limb bud transplantation (abstract) 1937 **73** 347
phosphatase content (abstract) 1936 **71** 386
Chilodonella labiata, conjugation of, question of variation (abstract) 1936 **71** 410
Chilomonas, trophic nature 1934 **66** 1
Chilomonas paramecium, protoplasm of, effects of vanadium, copper, manganese and iron on 1940 **79** 114
respiration in (abstract) 1939 **77** 298
temperature and division 1940 **79** 379
temperature and reproduction (abstract) 1938 **75** 336
temperature, and starch and fat volume. 1939, **77**, 298 (abstract), 1940 **79** 379
Chironomus salivary glands, nuclear matrix (abstract) 1940 **79** 372
Chitin decomposition, by marine bacteria 1940 **79** 199
Chiton tuberculatus, " agglutination " phenomenon with spermatozoa 1939 **77** 157
Chlamydomonas, growth of, indole acetic acid and (abstract) 1940 **79** 376
Chlamydophrys minor, sp. nov. 1932 **63** 292
Chloride and osmotic pressure, in marine teleosts 1935 **69** 245
Chloride uptake by crayfish (abstract) 1938 **75** 354
by earthworm (abstract) 1938 **75** 355
Chlorides, effect on cardiac explants in tissue culture 1935 **68** 215
Chloroform, effects on respiratory systems of yeast (abstract) 1937 **73** 374
Chlorogonium, trophic nature 1934 **66** 1
Chlorohydra viridissimi, nucleus growth in egg 1933 **64** 103
Cholinergic drugs, effect on radula protractor muscle of Busycon (abstract) 1940 **79** 356
Choline esterase, in invertebrates (abstract) 1939 **77** 321
in nerve fibers (abstract) 1940 **79** 357
responses to, of Cerebratulus (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Chondrus crispus, nitrogen content and decomposition 1937 **73** 143
Chorthippus elegans, origin and behavior of chiasmata 1932 **63** 357
Chromatin, macronuclear, and binary fission 1934 **67** 201
Chromatophoral nerve fibres, stimulation, in dogfish 1935 **68** 1
Chromatophore activator, absence in Limulus (abstract) 1938 **75** 369
crustacean, action on fish and amphibian melanophores 1933 **64** 226
humoral, in marine crustaceans 1933 **64** 28
Chromatophore reactions and visual field 1933 **65** 266
in paradise fish 1937 **73** 535
Chromatophore system in catfish 1940 **79** 237

Chromatophores, blue, in freshwater Protozoa 1936 **71** 492
crustacean, substances influencing, sources of (abstract) 1940 **79** 367
dark, control of, of Crago telson and uropods (abstract) 1939 **77** 330
effect of ergotamine on, catfish 1933 **65** 387
effect of scale transplantation, goldfish 1933 **65** 253
Chromatophore types, effects of sinusgland extracts (abstract) 1939 **77** 329
Chromatophorotropic activity of insect corpora cardiaca 1940 **79** 409
Chromatophorotropic hormone of Crustacea 1937 **72** 344
of Uca 1938 **74** 278
source in crustacean eyestalks (abstract) 1939 **77** 329
Chromidium in Arcella (abstract) 1933 **65** 364
Chromium, from glassware, effect on organisms (abstract) 1935 **69** 327
Chromosome cycle of Phenacoccus 1935 **69** 462
fibers in Acrididae 1936 **71** 469
group, male somatic, in Sciara 1934 **66** 224
studies in Drosera (abstract) 1937 **73** 368
Chromosomes, amphibian, microdissection study (abstract) 1938 **75** 345
artificially activated Urechis eggs 1932 **63** 212
domestic turkey 1931 **61** 157
Habrobracon 1935 **68** 25
heteromorphic homologous, in Acrididae 1931 **61** 324
Lepas 1935 **68** 263
living, properties of (abstract) 1938 **75** 344
Macrosiphum 1936 **70** 288
meiotic, of male Llaveiella, and tertiary split 1940 **78** 312
salivary, digestion studies (abstract) 1940 **79** 340
salivary gland cells, Sciara 1935 **69** 126
salivary gland, micromanipulation of (abstract) 1939 **77** 330
salivary gland, structure, effects of mechanical distortion on . . . 1936 **71** 238
sex, heteropycnosis of, and spiral structure (abstract) 1938 **75** 349
Chroomonas cyaneus, sp. nov. 1932 **63** 293
Chrysemys picta, hormone effect on social dominance (abstract) 1940 **79** 371
light and hormone effects (abstract) 1940 **79** 370
Cilia, movement and regulation, in Nephthys 1934 **67** 399
movement, effect of substituted phenols, Arenicola larvae (abstract) 1937 **73** 376
Ciliates, binary fission, macronuclear chromatin 1934 **67** 201
endamoebae parasitizing 1936 **70** 72
freshwater, adaptation to sea water 1934 **67** 273
from freshwater mussels, nuclei during binary fission 1934 **66** 286
from freshwater mussels, structure and neuromotor system 1934 **66** 69
from sea urchins, taxonomy 1933 **65** 106
growth characteristics of four species 1941 **80** 50
stomatomous holotrichous ectocommensals 1935 **68** 51
Ciona, cross- and self-fertilization 1941 **80** 338
Circulation of water, and distribution of calanoids, Gulf of Maine . . . 1941 **80** 86
peripheral, control of, in mammal (abstract) 1937 **73** 371
Citellus tridecemlineatus, laboratory reproduction studies 1931 **61** 101

MARINE BIOLOGICAL WOODS HOLE LIBRARY

Clam, development of primary gonad 1937 **72** 389
gonadal changes 1937 **72** 406
heart, test for acetylcholine (abstract) 1938 **75** 365
temperature and shell movements 1939 **76** 171
Cleavage, and maturation division, artificially activated Urechis eggs 1936 **70** 344
and sex ratio, in Melittobia 1938 **74** 256
and total activation, artificially activated Urechis eggs 1931 **61** 45
and yolk formation in Tisbe 1934 **67** 335
by suppression of polar bodies 1932 **63** 218
cell surface behavior during ..... 1936, **71,** 395 (absttact), 1940 **78** 486
colchicine and, in Arbacia 1940 **79** 188
cyanide and, Ilyanassa and Crepidula eggs (abstract) 1940 **79** 369
cycle, resistance to chemical agents during (abstract) 1934 **67** 331
effect of leukotaxine (abstract) 1939 **77** 335
effect of respiratory poisons and methylene blue (abstract) 1933 **65** 356
effect of Roentgen irradiation, in Chaetopterus (abstract) 1938 **75** 378
effects of colchicine, in frog's egg 1939 **76** 153
effects of ultra-violet radiations, sea urchin eggs .. 1938, **74,** 330, 1938 **75** 238
first, effects of colchicine, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 328
in artificially activated Urechis eggs 1937 **73** 164
in zebra fish, bipolar differentiation and 1938 **75** 119
karyokinesis during, in zebra fish 1939 **77** 79
pattern, effects of hydrostatic pressure, Chaetopterus egg 1940 **78** 103
phenomena, effect of Roentgen irradiation, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 331
plane, effect of centrifugal force, Parechinus eggs 1935 **69** 287
respiratory rate and, Urechis eggs 1938 **74** 99
suppression, by ultracentrifuging, Ascaris eggs 1937 **73** 99
temperature coefficients for 1936 **71** 59
time, x-ray effect, in absence of oxygen, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 325
without nuclei, Arbacia 1936 **71** 101
x-ray effect, Arbacia eggs 1936 **70** 28
Cleavage delay, after irradiation in capillary tubes, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 324
after Roentgen irradiation, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
x-rays and, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1938 **75** 356
Cleavage rate, effect of ultra-violet, marine eggs 1938 **75** 134
effects of numbers, Arbacia 1937 **72** 217
Clot formation, in perivisceral fluid of Arbacia (abstract) 1935 **69** 337
Clotting, muscle changes during (abstract) 1938 **75** 359
reactions, in Mellita 1940 **79** 309
Clover nodule cells, bacteria and mitochondria in 1937 **73** 112
Clymenella torquata, buds induced by anterior nerve cord implants 1940 **78** 298
buds induced by nerve cord implants 1939 **76** 330
buds induced by posterior nerve cord implants 1940 **78** 375
new structures induced by adult nerve cord implants (abstract) 1937 **73** 391
regeneration in 1936 **70** 441
Coalescence, of Arbacia eggs with oil-drops, effect of vitelline membrane (abstract) 1938 **75** 372
of plant cell with oil drops (abstract) 1937 **73** 363

Cockroaches, neursecretory cells (abstract) 1940 **79** 347
Cod egg, mortality, temperature and 1939 **76** 428
melanosis and trematode infection 1941 **80** 37
Colchicine, and cleavage, in Arbacia 1940 **79** 188
and cleavage of frog's egg 1939 **76** 153
and fish development 1940 **78** 29
cytological observations (abstract) 1937 **73** 351
effects, on first division, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 328
injections and mitotic activity of endocrine glands (abstract) .. 1938 **75** 377
Color changes after hypophysectomy, Fundulus 1933 **64** 315
and chromatophorotropic hormone of Crustacea 1937 **72** 344
and chromatophorotropic hormone of Uca 1938 **74** 278
and diurnal rhythm, Ligia 1937 **72** 24
chemical nature, in shrimps 1934 **67** 365
elasmobranch fishes 1934 **66** 30
gulfweed crab 1941 **80** 26
hypophyseal hormone in, Fundulus 1937 **73** 134
in luciferin solutions (abstract) 1939 **77** 323
in Palaemonetes, transformations responsible for 1934 **67** 367
newly-born dogfish 1936 **70** 1
squirrel-fish 1935 **68** 131
Color pattern, cellular basis, Bermuda coral reef fish (abstract) 1940 **79** 345
in feathers, produced by grafting melanophores (abstract) 1940 **79** 345
paradise fish, genetics and histology 1937 **73** 527
variations, in goldfish hybrids 1939 **77** 184
Color reactions of catfishes with single eyes (abstract) 1939 **77** 312
to Fundulus pituitary 1935 **69** 379
Colpidium campylum, genetics of chain formation 1932 **63** 187
growth, effect of conditioned medium (abstract) 1939 **77** 297
oxygen consumption 1938 **75** 395
Colpidium striatum, bacteria-free cultures, pH and growth 1933 **65** 45
Colpoda cucullus, cytology 1938 **74** 178
excystment (abstract) 1938 **75** 337
Colpoda duodenaria, excystment, effect of oxygen lack 1939 **77** 382
Conchophthirius anodontae, neuromotor system 1934 **66** 69
nuclei during binary fission 1934 **66** 286
Conchophthirius caryoclada, sp. nov. 1933 **65** 175
Conchophthirius curtus Engl., neuromotor system 1934 **66** 69
nuclei during binary fission 1934 **66** 286
Conchophthirius magna Kidder, nuclei during binary fission 1934 **66** 286
neuromotor system 1934 **66** 69
Conjugants, living, of Paramecium (abstract) 1937 **73** 396
Conjugation in Chilodonella, variation in (abstract) 1936 **71** 410
in Nyctotherus, nuclear phenomena (abstract) 1936 **71** 412
in Paramecium, nuclear phenomena (abstract) 1937 **73** 397
in Paramecium, question of transfer of pronuclei (abstract) 1938 **75** 376
in Paramecium, racial differences in effects 1932 **62** 258
Contractile substance of muscle fibers (abstract) 1936 **71** 401
Contractile vacuole in Amoeba 1938 **74** 306
pH and, in Amoeba 1941 **80** 265

Contractility, and the blood capillary (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 363
Contraction, diffraction patterns of striated muscle and sarcomere behavior during (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 392
frequency of, conditions governing, in clam heart (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 315
muscular, Clark's theory (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 314
nodes, cardiac and skeletal muscle fibers (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 349
skeletal and cardiac muscle changes during (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 359
Copepods, diurnal migration, Gulf of Maine ... 1934 **67** 432
diurnal migration, St. Georges Harbor ... 1934 **67** 456
nutrition and food-cycle of sea ... 1935 **68** 231
Copper, and growth in Protozoa (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 361
and hemolytic processes (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 325
and protoplasmic synthesis, in Chilomonas ... 1940 **79** 114
content and tolerance of mollusks ... 1938 **75** 224
Copper chloride, effect on gastrulation and differentiation in Arbacia (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 396
Copulation, in Amphiscolops ... 1937 **72** 319
in Polychoerus carmelensis ... 1938 **75** 85
Corpora cardiaca, of insects, chromatophorotropic activity ... 1940 **79** 409
Corpuscles, colored, marine invertebrates ... 1933 **64** 233
colored, purple sea spider ... 1934 **66** 62
Cortex, frontal, of seal ... 1937 **73** 591
Cortical response of Arbacia egg ... 1940 **78** 80
of Arbacia egg to chemical and physical agents in absence of oxygen (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 335
of Arbacia egg to non-electrolytes ... 1940 **78** 68
of Arbacia eggs to direct current (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 389
Crab nerve membranes, alkaline earth effects (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 309
Crago telson and uropods, control of dark chromatophores (abstract) 1939 **77** 330
Crassulaceae, gemmipary in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 350
Crayfish, eye-stalk extracts, action on retinal pigment migration ... 1939 **77** 119
eye-stalk removal, effect ... 1940 **79** 145
Golgi bodies in nerve cells ... 1935 **68** 163
kidney and chloride uptake (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 354
oxygen deficiency and migration of proximal retinal pigment ... 1932 **62** 168
retinal pigment and flicker-response curve ... 1939 **77** 126
synaptic transmission in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 346
Creeping, effect of temperature, in ants ... 1932 **62** 306
Crepidula eggs, cleavage, cyanide and (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 369
Cross-fertilization, Ciona ... 1941 **80** 338
Crustacean chromatophorotropic hormone, specificity of ... 1938 **74** 278
eye-stalk extract, growth-promoting action ... 1934 **67** 250
eye-stalk glands, physiology of ... 1937 **72** 344
eye-stalk hormone and retinal pigment migration ... 1936 **70** 159
eyestalks, chromatophorotropic hormones (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 329
nerve-muscle physiology (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 372
pigmentary system, hormonal control ... 1938 **75** 510
pigment cell movements, and diurnal rhythm ... 1935 **68** 247

sinus gland extracts, influence on two chromatophore types (abstract) ... 1939 77 329
sinus gland, influence on viability and ecdysis ... 1939 77 104
Crustaceans, marine, humoral chromatophore activator among ... 1933 64 28
Cryptocercus punctulatus Scudder, anaerobic gaseous metabolism ... 1940 79 297
Crystalline style, chemical composition ... 1935 68 107
Culture of Amoeba ... 1932 62 205
of Arbacia in winter (abstract) ... 1940 79 363
of marine diatoms ... 1938 75 165
Cumingia egg, activation by bivalent cations (abstract) ... 1939 77 333
centrifuged, hyaline zone ... 1934 66 257
effects of centrifuging on polar spindles ... 1939 76 339
permeability compared with Chaetopterus and Arbacia (abstract) ... 1936 71 397
Cumingia tellinoides, electrokinetic studies ... 1934 66 247
Cyanide, effect on carbonic anhydrase (abstract) ... 1940 79 367
effect on cleavage, Ilyanassa and Crepidula eggs (abstract) ... 1940 79 369
effect on frequency of embryonic fish heart (abstract) ... 1938 75 338
effect on respiration and cell division (abstract) ... 1934 67 332
Cyclothone, kidney in ... 1938 74 349
Cyclotrichium meunieri, sp. nov. ... 1932 63 74
Cyprogenia aberti, glochidial conglutinates ... 1934 66 55
Cyst formation in glomerular tufts of fish kidneys ... 1937 72 247
Cytochrome, in marine forms (abstract) ... 1939 77 321
Cytology of Amoeba proteus (abstract) ... 1933 65 357
of amphibia (abstract) ... 1933 65 358
of Arbacia activated by monochromatic ultra-violet radiation (abstract) ... 1937 73 365
of Colpoda ... 1938 74 178
Cytolysis, cortical, of echinoderm egg (abstract) ... 1937 73 353
hypotonic, in invertebrate egg cells (abstract) ... 1936 71 410
Cytoplasm, and action of x-rays on nucleus (abstract) ... 1939 77 326
and oil, interfacial films between (abstract) ... 1936 71 398
interrelations with egg-nucleus and sperm-nucleus, Asterias egg (abstract) ... 1940 79 340
pH and osmotic concentration, in Vorticella (abstract) ... 1940 79 351
properties of residue after disintegration, Arbacia egg (abstract) 1940 79 341
Cytoplasmic contraction, in Difflugia ... 1931 61 223
Cytoplasmic division in type B of Chaos chaos L. (abstract) ... 1937 73 391
Cytoplasmic inclusions, Arbacia egg (abstract) ... 1938 75 350

D

Dacryorrhetin, action of (abstract) ... 1935 69 327
Dactylometra quinquecirrha, life cycle ... 1939 77 368
Dahlgrenella farcta, nov. gen. et nov. sp. ... 1937 72 327
Daphnia, digestive enzymes ... 1935, 68, 207, 1937 72 290
phototropic reaction reversal (abstract) ... 1938 75 359

Daphnia magna eggs, development in vitro 1940 **78** 428
growth and variation 1932 **63** 81
regeneration in carapace 1933 **64** 70
Daphnia pulex, growth and variability 1937 **73** 444
Dark-adaptation, and light sensitivity, Peranema 1936 **70** 408
and phototropism in Dineutes 1939 **77** 354
in Dineutes (abstract) 1935 **69** 329
Decapods, retinal pigments, diurnal movements 1937 **72** 176
Decomposition, aerobic, of plankton 1940 **78** 454
bacterial, of chitin 1940 **79** 199
bacterial, of marine plant and animal residues 1933 **65** 57
bacterial, of organic matter in sea water 1936 **70** 472
in sea water, effect of temperature 1940 **79** 231
nitrogenous organic matter in sea water 1937, **72**, 165, 1939 **77** 285
of Chondrus, effect of nitrogen content 1937 **73** 143
organic matter, in sea water 1937, **72**, 165, 1939 **77** 285
Deep-water fauna above mud bottoms, Gulf of Maine 1939 **76** 305
Depolarization of muscle and nerve membranes by organic substances (abstract) 1937 **73** 360
Depressor substances, production by ultra-violet radiation of Limulus muscle 1937 **72** 75
Deropristis inflata, Hexamita found in reproductive systems (abstract) 1936 **71** 409
Determination, bilateral, of Urechis egg, influence of centrifugal force 1938 **75** 409
embryonic, in aphids 1937 **72** 259
embryonic, in Sabellaria 1938 **74** 198, 211
in Cerebratulus .....1936, **71**, 406 (abstract), 1937 **73** 317
of anuran olfactory organ (abstract) 1939 **77** 311
of vascular pattern of opossum brain (abstract) 1940 **79** 344
quantitative, of mitotic elongation (abstract) 1935, **69**, 333, 1936 **70** 400
time of, and dominance, in tubularian reconstitution (abstract) 1940 **79** 359
time of, in aphids 1938 **74** 430
time of sensoria and antennal color, aphids 1939 **76** 442
Deuterium oxide, effect on melanophores, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
Deutoplasm, amphibian, and development 1939 **77** 268
Devaux effect at oil-protoplasm interfaces (abstract) 1938 **75** 351
Development, Amblystoma punctatum (abstract) 1937 **73** 347
amphibia, effect of deutoplasm 1939 **77** 268
Arbacia egg, influence of iodoacetate 1935 **69** 351
ascidian egg centrifuged before fertilization 1941 **80** 153
ascidian eggs 1936 **70** 78
Botryllus bud 1941 **80** 169
Daphnia eggs in vitro 1940 **78** 428
Drosophila, effect of ether (abstract) 1940 **79** 347
fish embryo, effect of colchicine 1940 **78** 29
Fucus eggs, axis of 1931 **61** 294
Fucus eggs, axis of, effect of pH 1940 **78** 407
Fucus eggs, axis of, shape and 1940 **78** 111

genetics and ... 1932 **63** 337
Labidocera, stages of ... 1935 **68** 397
sea-urchin, effect of lithium ... 1935 **68** 378
Symplegma viride ... 1940 **79** 272
Developmental rate of, giant and normal sea-urchin embryos ... 1935 **68** 451
light effect, in Fucus ... 1936 **70** 100
Dextral and sinistral forms of Bacillus mycoides, physiological properties ... 1939 **76** 448
Diabetes, pancreatic, and hypophysectomy in dogfish ... 1932 **63** 477
Diabetogenic hormone, origin, in dogfish ... 1940 **78** 189
Diapause in the mud-dauber wasp ... 1932 **63** 235
Diaptomus, digestive enzymes ... 1937 **72** 290
Diatoms, as indicators of geological water conditions (abstract) 1935, **69,** 338, (abstract) 1937 **73** 349
marine, culture of ... 1938 **75** 165
Diet and eye-color development, Drosophila ... 1939 **77** 415
and gastric epithelial cells of grasshopper ... 1937 **72** 202
and testis response to red light, in starling ... 1933 **65** 452
Differentiation, ectoderm and endoderm, in Sabellaria ... 1938 **74** 198
effect of $NiCl_2$, $CuCl_2$ and Na_2SiO_3 in Arbacia (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 396
energetics of . . . 1935, **68,** 451, 1936, **71,** 59, 82, 1937, **73,** 261, 1938 **74** 99
isolated rudiments of Amblystoma (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 299
neural, without organizer (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 299
of Daphnia eggs in vitro ... 1940 **78** 428
ovarioles in female aphids ... 1939 **77** 135
Difflugia, feeding ... 1935 **69** 136
movement and response ... 1931 **61** 223
Diffraction patterns, striated muscle (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 392
Digestion of cellulose by intestinal flora of termites ... 1931 **61** 85
of fat in Amoeba ... 1938 **75** 389
studies, salivary chromosomes (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 340
Digestive enzymes of Calanus ... 1934, **67,** 461, 1937 **72** 290
of Daphnia ... 1935 **68** 207
of plankton Crustacea ... 1937 **72** 290
Digestive tract, of goldfish ... 1940 **78** 53
Dihydroxyestrin, effect on castrated female frogs (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 338
Dilution of sea water, effect on marine cercariae ... 1931 **61** 242
Dineutes, dark adaptation and phototropism ... 1939 **77** 354
Dineutes assimilis, dark adaptation (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 329
Dinitro-cresol, effect on respiration and cell division (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 332
Dinitrophenol and fish development ... 1939 **76** 162
Diploid and androgenetic haploid hybridization between two forms of Rana ... 1941 **80** 238
Diploidism, in biparental males of Habrobracon ... 1931 **61** 139
in male parts of gynandromorphs, Habrobracon ... 1931 **61** 478
Diploids, from unfertilized eggs, Habrobracon ... 1938 **74** 247
Distigma proteus Ehrenberg compared with Astasia dangeardi Lemm ... 1934 **67** 145
Distomum lasium Leidy, 1891, larval stage of Zoogonus rubellus . . . 1938 **75** 308

Distribution, diurnal, of Gonyostomum 1936 **71** 286
of calanoids in Gulf of Maine, effect of water circulation..... 1941 **80** 86
of chaetognaths, factors in, Gulf of Maine..... 1940 **79** 459
of Hawaiian tree snail (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 342
of marine protozoa, in Woods Hole area..... 1936 **70** 264
seasonal, of Limacina..... 1939 **76** 26
vertical, of deep-water zoöplankton..... 1935 **68** 115
vertical, of macrozoöplankton, in Atlantic Ocean basin..... 1938 **74** 376
Diurnal changes in electrical response of compound eye..... 1940 **78** 42
Diurnal migration, deep water animals..... 1937 **73** 185
of Gonyostomum..... 1936 **71** 286
Diurnal pigmentary rhythm, changes in, of isopods..... 1940 **78** 403
in crustacean eyes..... 1935 **68** 247
in Ligia..... 1937 **72** 24
Diving, physiological adjustments to, in the beaver (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 391
Division, longitudinal and transverse, in flagellates..... 1938 **74** 1
longitudinal, in Hydra..... 1934 **66** 326
Division rate, effect of electrical shocks, in Stylonychia (abstract).. 1937 **73** 386
effect of temperature, Chilomonas..... 1940 **79** 379
nuclear control, in Arbacia eggs..... 1936 **70** 28
Dodecaceria, polymorphism and asexual reproduction..... 1933 **65** 99
Dodecaceria fimbriatus, asexual reproduction (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 396
Dog, cartilage at bifurcation of carotid artery (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 366
Dogfish, chromatophoral nerve fibers, stimulation of..... 1935 **68** 1
color changes..... 1936 **70** 1
diabetogenic hormone, origin of..... 1940 **78** 189
ear, sensory hairs..... 1936 **71** 429
hypophysectomy and pancreatic diabetes..... 1932 **63** 477
melanophore nerves, reactivation by cutting..... 1936 **71** 255
pigmentation abnormalities, associated with lack of epithelial hypophysis..... 1939 **77** 174
pigmentation, hypophysial control..... 1932 **62** 1
reflex cardiac inhibition..... 1932 **62** 10
Dogfish blood, carbon dioxide distribution (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 380
carbon dioxide transport in..... 1938 **75** 381
effect of turpentine (abstract).....1933, **65,** 362, 1934 **66** 115
pressure, effect of adrenalin..... 1932 **62** 17
Dolichoglossus kowalevskyi, light reactions (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 384
light reactions and photoreceptors (abstract)..... 1935 **69** 336
Dominance, of two kidney allelomorphs in Habrobracon..... 1932 **63** 372
social, effect of testosterone propionate, in young turtles (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 371
time of determination and, in tubularian reconstitution (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 359
Drainage, effects on sea water bases..... 1934 **66** 97
Drosera, chromosome studies (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 368
Drosophila, eggs, susceptibility to alpha particles..... 1933 **64** 348
eye color development.....1938, **75,** 425, 1939 **77** 407
mutants, fertility of..... 1937 **73** 214

mutation rate, irradiation effects 1931 **61** 133
oviposition rate 1932 **63** 456
selective value of genes and their combinations 1938 **75** 475
triploid, sex balance in progeny (abstract) 1938 **75** 361
Drosophila melanogaster, development of, ether and (abstract) 1940 **79** 347
eye color, diet and 1939 **77** 415
eye color hormone, production of 1938, **75,** 425, 1940 **78** 217
eye pigmentation, food and 1938 **75** 447
fertility, x-ray effect on 1932 **62** 294
ovary transplants in 1937 **72** 47
temperature and oviposition 1936 **70** 385
time of development and wing size of vestigial 1939 **77** 432
transplantation of bristle tissues 1938 **75** 99
Drosophila pseudoobscura, autosomal lethals in 1937 **73** 542
food and longevity 1938 **74** 314
Drugs, adaptation syndrome to, in Fundulus (abstract) 1938 **75** 371
and insect central nervous system 1939 **76** 183
as affected by tissue (abstract) 1937 **73** 382
effect on ascidian heart (abstract) 1939 **77** 337
effects on melanophores of Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
Duck and chick kidney reciprocal chorio-allantoic transplants 1936, **70,** 36, 1940 **79** 329
Dyes, vital, reaction of erythrocytes 1932 **63** 488

E

Ear, dogfish, sensory hairs 1936 **71** 429
skin, pigmented and unpigmented, transplantations 1936 **71** 453
Earthworm, alimentary tract, osmo-regulative function (abstract) .. 1938 **75** 355
body wall preparations, effect of physostigmine on responses to successive stimuli 1941 **80** 299
chloride uptake (abstract) 1938 **75** 355
regeneration, head, factors in 1940 **78** 463
summation, temporal, in neuromuscular responses (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 328
Ecdysis, effect of crustacean sinus gland 1939 **77** 104
Echinarachnius, egg nucleus, movement in relation to sperm aster (abstract) 1937 **73** 367
eggs, peptidase activity, localization of (abstract) 1935 **69** 333
Echinarachnius parma, electrokinetic studies 1934 **66** 247
locomotor organs 1932 **62** 195
Echinochrome, and sperm activation by Arbacia egg extracts 1941 **80** 202
and sperm activation in egg water (abstract) 1940 **79** 365
crystalline, isolation of (abstract) 1934 **67** 327
Echinoderm egg, cortical cytolysis (abstract) 1937 **73** 353
Echinoderms, pigments of, Pacific coast forms 1941 **80** 441
temperature and righting 1941 **80** 292
Echinometra subangularis, activity-preventing substances of spermatozoa 1939 **77** 147

Ecology of Gynaecotyla nassicola 1940 **79** 439
Ectocommensal ciliates 1935 **68** 51
Ectoderm, amphibian, chemical stimulation (abstract) 1937 **73** 346
differentiation of, in Sabellaria 1938 **74** 198
independent culture, in Hydra 1939 **76** 1
Ectoplasm, effects of centrifugal force .....1933, **65,** 355 (abstract), 1934 **66** 228
Edema, in haploid Triturus larvae (abstract) 1940 **79** 374
prevention of, in frog perfusions (abstract) 1936 **71** 404
Eel, branchial responses to pitressin and adrenaline 1932 **63** 327
Eel-grass, wasting disease 1936 **70** 148
Egg-agglutinin, from Arbacia sperm (abstract) 1934 **67** 327
capsule production, endocrine feeding and, Planaria 1937 **73** 227
cells, bacteria and longevity (abstract) 1938 **75** 375
nucleus movement in relation to sperm aster (abstract) 1937 **73** 367
sea-water-neutralizing substances from spermatazoa of Echinometra 1939 **77** 147
trinuclearity, in Habrobracon .....1933, **65,** 369 (abstract), 1934 **66** 145
Egg laying, in Polychoerus 1939 **76** 80
in sea hare 1934 **67** 300
Eggs, marine, flattening effect of gravity (abstract) 1933 **65** 367
marine, temperature and fertilization reaction 1935 **69** 415
mosaic, regulation in (abstract) 1939 **77** 308
without embryos, after x-irradiation 1940 **78** 437
Elasmobranch fishes, color changes 1934 **66** 30
control of dermal melanophores 1934 **66** 30
innervation of stomach and rectum, action of adrenaline 1931 **61** 93
Elasmobranchs, marine, serum protein measurements 1937 **73** 511
Electrical charge, nuclear constituents of salivary gland cells 1937 **72** 384
Electrical response, diurnal changes, compound eye 1940 **78** 42
Electric current, direct, action on cell nucleus (abstract) 1938 **75** 360
direct, cortical response of Arbacia eggs to (abstract) 1937 **73** 389
effect on physical consistency of sea urchin eggs (abstract) 1938 **75** 366
effect on viscosity of protoplasm, sea urchin egg 1939 **77** 399
Electric impedance of nerve during activity (abstract) 1938 **75** 358
of single Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1937 **73** 362
suspensions of Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1937 **73** 362
transverse, of squid giant axon (abstract) 1937 **73** 361
Electric shocks, effect on division rate of Stylonychia (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 386
Electrokinetic studies, marine ova 1934 **66** 247
Electrolytes, action on Limulus heart 1933 **64** 358
diffusion of (abstract) 1935 **69** 331
hypotonic solutions, rate of hemolysis 1932 **63** 224
in Phascolosoma muscle .....1937, **73,** 393 (abstract), 1940 **78** 444
Eleutherodactylus, thyroid, origin and development (abstract) 1937 **73** 373
Eleutherodactylus nubicola, pharyngeal derivatives in, origin and development (abstract) 1940 **79** 376
skull development (abstract) 1940 **79** 375
Elimination of water by termite 1932 **63** 505

Elodea cells, binding and penetration of bivalent cations (abstract)... 1937 **73** 358
free calcium and stimulation... 1936 **71** 306
Elodea leaves, indirect effects of radiation... 1935 **69** 279
Elongation and return in spherical cells (abstract)... 1940 **79** 364
Embryology, chemical, fat changes and, in sea urchin... 1938 **74** 267
dorso-ventral pre-organization of Chaetopterus egg... 1938 **74** 395
of the zebra fish... 1938 **75** 119
of Urechis... 1932 **63** 387
Embryonic determination, in aphids... 1938 **74** 430
in Sabellaria... 1938, **74,** 198, 1938 **74** 211
intermediates and, in aphids... 1937 **72** 259
Embryonic induction, in Ascidia... 1939 **77** 216
Embryos, androgenetic, Triturus (abstract)... 1939 **77** 334
Emplectonema kandai, Kato, luminescence of... 1939 **77** 166
Endamoebae parasitizing opalinid ciliates... 1936, **70,** 56, 1936 **70** 72
Endamoeba muris, food habits (abstract)... 1939 **77** 313
Endocrine feeding and regeneration, in Planaria... 1937 **73** 227
Endoderm, differentiation of, in Sabellaria... 1938 **74** 198
independent culture of, in Hydra... 1939 **76** 1
Endomixis, bacteria and, in Paramecium... 1939 **76** 217
induction of, in Paramecium... 1937 **72** 196
mortality and, in Paramecium... 1938 **74** 235, 244
omission of, Paramecium... 1938 **74** 76
Enteropneusta, nervous system, functional organization... 1940 **79** 91
Entoderm-forming material, localization, in unfertilized Arbacia eggs 1937 **73** 295
Entodiscus borealis, morphology... 1933 **65** 122
Environment and diurnal vertical distribution, Gonyostomum... 1936 **71** 286
and feeding rate, Calanus... 1937 **72** 233
and host-parasite balance... 1933 **65** 187
and sex, Ostrea virginica... 1936 **71** 353
effect on blood fluke eggs... 1931 **61** 120
effect on Microbracon and host... 1933 **65** 187
size of, and body size, tadpoles... 1931 **61** 350
Enzymes, concentration in marine fishes... 1934 **66** 133
digestive, of Calanus... 1934 **67** 461
digestive, of Daphnia... 1935 **68** 207
digestive, of plankton crustaceans... 1937 **72** 290
in eggs whose embryos have been destroyed by x-rays... 1940 **78** 437
squid ink produced by (abstract)... 1940 **79** 353
temperature adaptations... 1934 **66** 330
Enzyme-substrate and enzyme-inhibitor compound formation, kinetics of (abstract)... 1937 **73** 357
Eosin, non-irradiated, hemolysis by... 1931 **61** 316
photodynamic effect on tentacles of terebellid worm... 1934 **66** 346
Ephestia kühniella, effect of environment... 1933 **65** 187
pigment migration in eyes... 1941 **80** 275
respiration, effect of parasite sting and chemical agents... 1937 **73** 147
Epibdella melleni Maccallum, life-history... 1932 **62** 89
Epilabidocera amphitrites, larval stages... 1934 **67** 466

Epinephrine, effect on melanophores, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
Ergotamine, action on chromatophores of catfish 1933 **65** 387
Ericymba buccata, melanophore response to light intensity 1936 **70** 8
Erythrocytes, carbon dioxide transport, dogfish blood 1938 **75** 381
crystallization of hemoglobin, in pipefish 1932 **63** 492
hemolysis, rate of, in hypotonic solutions of electrolytes 1932 **63** 224
hemolysis, rate of, in hypotonic solutions of non-electrolytes ... 1932 **62** 178
human, permeability-decreasing effect of alcohols (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 320
immature, in circulating blood of marine fishes 1933 **64** 33
ionic exchanges (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
" leakage " and osmotic behavior (abstract) 1934 **67** 329
mammalian, factors affecting hemolysis by n-butyl alcohol (abstract) 1939 **77** 319
narcotics and permeability to water 1932 **62** 313
osmotic hemolysis, effect of saponin 1941 **80** 69
paradoxical osmotic volume changes (abstract) 1936 **71** 400
permeability and lipoid content (abstract) 1938 **75** 352
permeability, comparative studies (abstract) 1937 **73** 387
permeability, effect of alcohols (abstract) 1937 **73** 380
permeability, in ground-hog (abstract) 1936 **71** 387
permeability, reversibility of changes (abstract) 1940 **79** 351
permeability to ammonia (abstract) 1935 **69** 344
permeability to ammonium salts (abstracts) 1938 **75** 351
permeability to hydrogen ions 1932 **62** 63
physiological properties (abstract) 1936 **71** 401
potassium loss, temperature and (abstract) 1940 **79** 373
reactions to vital dyes 1932 **63** 48
salt escape and hemolysis 1933 **65** 512
salt escape and osmotic behavior (abstract) 1933 **65** 374
Erythrophores, and color changes, squirrelfish 1935 **68** 131
of Scorpaena 1934 **67** 45
Ether and development of Drosophila (abstract) 1940 **79** 347
Ethyl alcohol, and cell division rate 1934 **67** 163
Ethyl carbamate, and staining capacity of ganglion cells and smooth muscle cells (abstract) 1935 **69** 335
Euglena gracilis, pH and growth 1931 **61** 387
pH in biology of 1931 **61** 165
Eumeces laticeps, antuitrin-S effects on male genital organs 1935 **69** 143
Euplanaria tigrina, sexual and asexual reproduction 1937 **73** 280
Euplotes, fibrillar system and neuromotor apparatus 1933 **64** 53
Excitation of isolated muscle fiber (abstract) 1935, **69,** 343, 1937 **73** 393
Exercise, effects of fatigue on Purkinje cells of cerebellum (abstract) 1937 **73** 344
Excretion, blood cells in, in ascidians 1936 **71** 249
of inorganic phosphate, in sculpin 1936 **71** 360
Excystment, phenomena of, Colpoda (abstract) 1938 **75** 337
rate, salinity and, in Artemia 1941 **80** 194
reactions, oxygen lack and, in Colpoda 1939 **77** 382
Exogastrulation in sea urchin 1934 **67** 172

Eye, compound, diurnal changes in electrical response..... 1940 **78** 42
hormone, crustacean, as vertebrate melanophore activator..... 1932 **63** 108
illumination, and melanophoric responses, Fundulus..... 1939 **77** 258
impulse discharge, in optic nerve fibers, Pecten (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 403
pigmentation, food and, in Drosophila..... 1938 **75** 447
pigments, diurnal movements, in Anchistioides..... 1936 **70** 217
structure, in Pecten (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 403
Eye color hormone production, in Drosophila.....1938, **75,** 425, 1940 **78** 217
in Habrobracon (abstract)..... 1933 **65** 362
variegated, in Habrobracon (abstract)..... 1933 **65** 369
Eye color development, diet and, in Drosophila..... 1939 **77** 415
in Drosophila..... 1939 **77** 407
Eye-forming area, organization of, in chick blastoderm (abstract).. 1940 **79** 343
Eyes, effect of phenol indophenol, normal and hypophysectomized amphibians (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 393
of Acanthephyridae..... 1937 **72** 57
of Sergestidae..... 1938 **74** 364
pigment migration, crustaceans..... 1935 **68** 247
pigment migration in, Ephestia..... 1941 **80** 275
Eye-stalk extract, and retinal pigment migration in crayfish..... 1939 **77** 119
growth-promoting action..... 1934 **67** 250
Eye-stalk glands, physiology of, in crustaceans..... 1937 **72** 344
Eye-stalk hormone, crustacean, and retinal pigment migration..... 1936 **70** 159
Eye-stalk removal, effect on moulting and viability in Uca (abstract).....1939, **77,** 326, 1940 **78** 179
effect on young crayfish..... 1940 **79** 145

F

Fanshell, glochidial conglutinates..... 1934 **66** 55
Fasciolaria tulipa, food eggs..... 1935 **68** 253
Fat bodies, production of v^+ hormone..... 1939 **77** 407
changes and embryology of sea urchin..... 1938 **74** 267
digestion in Amoeba..... 1938 **75** 389
in skeletal muscle, marine fishes (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 384
metabolism, chick embryo..... 1932 **62** 54
volume, temperature and, in Chilomonas (abstract).....1939, **77,** 298, 1940 **79** 379
Fatigue, effects on Purkinje cells of cerebellum (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 344
Fatty acid compounds, unfertilized Arbacia egg (abstract) 1939, **77,** 323, (abstract) 1940 **79** 354
Feather color patterns produced by grafting melanophores (abstract) 1940 **79** 345
Feeding habits and pharyngeal structure, Stenostomum..... 1935 **69** 439
mechanism, Chaetopterus.....1931, **61,** 472, 1939 **77** 115
method of, in tunicates..... 1939 **77** 443
of Calanus..... 1936 **70** 308
of Difflugia, Pontigulasia, and Lesquereusia..... 1935 **69** 136
of pelecypods, method of..... 1941 **80** 18
pH reactions during, in ciliate Bresslaua (abstract)..... 1939 **77** 303
rate, and environment, Calanus..... 1937 **72** 233

Fermentation and respiration in higher plants (abstract) 1939 **77** 301
Ferrets, sex cycle, light and 1935 **68** 300
sexual photoperiodicity modified (abstract) 1936 **71** 395
Fertility, effects of x-rays, in Drosophila 1932 **62** 294
of Drosophila mutants 1937 **73** 214
Fertilization, "agglutination" phenomenon with Chiton spermatozoa 1939 **77** 157
artificial, in the frog 1934 **66** 22
cross-, of Ciona 1941 **80** 338
effect of anaerobiosis, sea urchin, starfish, and Nereis 1932 **62** 46
fixation of x-ray effect by, in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 325
inhibited by substituted phenols, Arbacia (abstract) 1937 **73** 376
in Sabellaria 1934 **67** 97
membrane, marine ova 1935 **69** 159
oxygen consumption of Asterias eggs before and after 1931 **61** 468
oxygen consumption of Nereis eggs before and after 1932 **62** 42
period of, in Fundulus eggs 1935 **69** 185
selective, in Styela (abstract) 1933 **65** 365
self-, of Ciona 1941 **80** 338
spermatozoan physiology in Echinometra 1939 **77** 147
Fertilization reaction, properties of sperm extracts and, in Arbacia .. 1939 **76** 190
temperature effect, marine ova 1935 **69** 415
Fertilizin, nature of (abstract) 1938 **75** 364
Fibrillar system, external, of Euplotes 1933 **64** 53
Films, interfacial, between oil and cytoplasm (abstract) 1936 **71** 398
Fin rays, free, sense of taste in, of sea robin (abstract) 1937 **73** 392
Fishes, blood, equilibrium between hemoglobin and oxygen 1933 **64** 383
chromatophore responses, effects of different parts of visual field 1933 **65** 266
color pattern, cellular basis (abstract) 1940 **79** 345
eggs, oxygen consumption of 1940 **78** 256
elasmobranch, innervation of stomach and rectum, action of adrenaline 1931 **61** 93
elasmobranch, melanophores, dermal, control of 1934 **66** 30
elasmobranch, pigmentation, hypophysial control 1932 **62** 1
erythrocyte reactions to vital dyes 1932 **63** 48
freshwater, blood of, oxygen transport 1940 **79** 215
freshwater, carbon dioxide and oxygen capacity of blood (abstract) 1937 **73** 356
freshwater, carbon dioxide transport in blood 1941 **80** 139
freshwater, respiratory ability, blood and (abstract) 1939 **77** 300
heart, embryonic, cyanide and steady state frequency (abstract) 1938 **75** 338
kidneys, cyst formation in glomerular tufts 1937 **72** 247
marine, arterial pressure (abstract) 1937 **73** 395
marine, concentrations of proteases, amylase and lipase 1934 **66** 133
marine, relative numbers of immature erythrocytes in circulating blood 1933 **64** 33
marine, respiratory function of blood 1931 **61** 427
marine, skeletal muscle, water and fat content (abstract) 1937 **73** 384

marine, temperature gradients, reactions to ... 1938 75 494
melanophores, action of crustacean chromatophore activator on 1933 64 226
melanophores, deep-seated, responses of ... 1935 68 7
phallostethid, internal anatomy ... 1939 76 59
poeciliid, reproductive cycles and superfetation ... 1937 72 145
respiratory metabolism and susceptibility to lethal agents ... 1935 69 368
swimbladder, use in respiratory stress (abstract) ... 1939 77 317
teleost, respiratory metabolism rate, temperature and ... 1935 69 361
temperature acclimatization and respiratory metabolism ... 1938 74 403
Fission, binary, of ciliates ... 1934 67 201
effect of test materials, in Pontigulasia ... 1936 70 142
rate, effects of heavy water, in Uroleptus ... 1936 71 199
Fixatives, effect on isolated cell nucleus (abstract) ... 1938 75 370
Flabellula mira, adjustment to changes in salt concentration (abstract) ... 1938 75 337
control of water-intake and output (abstract) ... 1938 75 353
food, locomotion and reproduction ... 1937 72 334
vacuole system (abstract) ... 1937 73 386
Flagellates, longitudinal and transverse division in ... 1938 74 1
Flicker-response contour, for crayfish ... 1939 77 126
Flounder, urine of, nitrogeneous constituents ... 1936 70 16
Follicle cell, nuclei, hydration and dehydration (abstract) ... 1938 75 360
Folliculina, test secretion ... 1939 77 448
Folliculinidae of the Breton coast ... 1936 70 353
Food and eye pigmentation in Drosophila ... 1938 75 447
and locomotion, in Amoebae ... 1937 72 334
and longevity, in Drosophila ... 1938 74 314
effects on gastric epithelial cells of grasshopper ... 1937 72 203
effects on growth and structure in Amoeba ... 1939 77 391
habits of Endamoeba (abstract) ... 1939 77 313
reactions, modified, in Nereis ... 1934 67 356
Food-cycle of sea, and copepod nutrition ... 1935 68 231
Food-eggs of Fasciolaria tulipa ... 1935 68 253
Form regulation, Zoothamnium ... 1938 74 130
Fouling, of submerged surfaces, bacteria in (abstract) ... 1939 77 302
Fowl, skin transplants between different breeds (abstract) ... 1938 75 340
Freezing point, double, in living tissues (abstract) ... 1937 73 361
Frog, anterior pituitary-ovulation relation (abstract) ... 1936 71 389
castrated, effect of dihydroxyestrin (abstract) ... 1939 77 338
digestive tube, methylene blue staining sequences in walls (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
fertilization, artificial, in ... 1934 66 22
heart, caffeinized, myofibrillar modifications in (abstract) ... 1940 79 368
induced ovulation and artificial fertilization ... 1934 66 22
kidney, passage of hemoglobin through glomerulus, pH and (abstract) ... 1933 65 373
liver, permeability to lipoid-insoluble substances (abstract) ... 1935 69 340
nerve cells without central processes (abstract) ... 1936 71 387
skeletal muscle fibers, action of acetylcholine (abstract) ... 1937 73 388

skin, permeability of, determined with radioactive indicators (abstract) ... 1939 77 302
vapor tension relations ... 1932 62 112
Frog egg, cleavage, colchicine and ... 1939 76 153
nuclear changes, pituitary effect (abstract) ... 1937 73 388
Frog muscle, injury potentials, salt effects (abstract) ... 1936 71 388
respiration of, sodium azide and (abstract) ... 1938 75 375
striated, response to $CaCl_2$ (abstract) ... 1939 77 332
Frog tadpole, epidermal melanophores, structure of ... 1933 64 304
living, nerve irritation (abstract) ... 1933 65 358
melanophore movement in wound healing ... 1932 63 271
regeneration, epidermal cell behavior (abstract) ... 1936 71 405
Fucus egg, developmental axis, determination of ... 1931 61 294
developmental axis, pH effect on ... 1940 78 407
developmental axis, shape and ... 1940 78 111
Fucus furcatus, light and development ... 1936 70 100
Fucus furcatus eggs, polarity determined by centrifuging ... 1937 73 249
salinity and growth ... 1937 73 552
Functional organization, nervous system of Enteropneusta ... 1940 79 91
Functional properties, transplanted and deranged parts of amphibian nervous system (abstract) ... 1940 79 344
Fundulus chorion, ion permeability ... 1933 64 114
chromatic physiology ... 1937 73 134
color changes after hypophysectomy ... 1933 64 315
effects of implanting adult hypophyses into sexually immature specimens ... 1940 79 207
embryos, regeneration (abstract) ... 1939 77 336
male sexual cycle, light and temperature effects ... 1939 77 92
pituitary, color reactions to ... 1935 69 379
pituitary gland and gonads ... 1939 76 241
pituitary gland, development of ... 1937 73 93
regeneration in embryonic tail fins ... 1934 66 316
seasonal cycle of gonads ... 1938 75 66
Fundulus eggs, oxygen consumption and inhibition in development ... 1940 78 256
pH and potassium penetration (abstract) ... 1933 65 373
pressure effects ... 1932 63 99
Fundulus heart, embryonic, carbon-monoxide-poisoned, light effect on (abstract) ... 1936 71 404
embryonic, effect of sodium azide on frequency (abstract) ... 1938 75 367
Fundulus heteroclitus, calcification, skeletal (abstract) ... 1938 75 377
eggs, fertilizable period ... 1935 69 185
eye and melanophoric response ... 1939 77 258
environment and spermatogenesis ... 1939 77 96
hatching (abstract) ... 1936 71 407
hypophysectomy and pituitary implantations, effects on male ... 1941 80 31
lymphocystis disease ... 1939 76 251
melanophore-dispersing principle in hypophysis ... 1935 69 379
melanophores, effects of drugs (abstract) ... 1937 73 381
mitochondria of liver cells, nutrition and ... 1940 79 252

nuptial sex character 1935 68 4
ovary, histochemistry of 1937 73 67
Fundulus majalis, adaptation syndrome to drugs (abstract) 1938 75 371
alarm reaction and adaptation syndrome (abstract) 1938 75 371
Fundulus-Scomber hybrid, pigment inheritance 1939, 77, 316 (abstract), 1939 77 423
Fungi, marine, of Woods Hole waters 1936 70 236
saprophytic, in marine muds 1937 73 242

G

Gadus callarias, melanosis, and trematode infection 1941 80 37
Gallus domesticus, gizzard, cytoplasmic morphology (abstract) 1940 79 366
Galvanic current, effects on Griffithsia cells (abstract) 1933 65 359
Gambusia affinis affinis, effects of testosterone on anal fins 1941 80 371
Gametogenesis in Melittobia 1938 74 256
Ganglion, cardiac, electrical discharge from, Limulus (abstract) 1939 77 327
cardiac, paradox phenomena 1934 66 102
cardiac, pH, and nerve-cell activity 1935 68 69
cells, staining capacity, effects of ethyl carbamate and potassium cyanide (abstract) 1935 69 335
Gastric epithelial cells, effects of diet, in grasshopper 1937 72 203
Gastric shield, chemical composition 1935 68 107
Gastropods, sexual phases, association and 1938 75 274
Gastrulation, effect of alcohol, in Arbacia 1936 71 413
effect of $NiCl_2$, $CuCl_2$ and Na_2SiO_3, in Arbacia (abstract) 1937 73 396
effect of nickel chloride, in Arbacia (abstract) 1936 71 411
effect of respiratory stimulants, in Arbacia (abstract) 1938 75 376
Gel/sol ratio, pH and, in Amoeba 1941 80 265
Gemmipary in Crassulaceae (abstract) 1937 73 350
Genes, selective value, in Drosophila 1938 75 475
Genetics and development 1932 63 337
of chain formation in Colpidium 1932 63 187
of color pattern in paradise fish 1937 73 527
Genital system of male anuran (abstract) 1938 75 335
Geotropism, in Thyone 1933 64 326
Germaria, in differentiation of ovarioles, female aphids 1939 77 135
Germ cells and sex characters, Lebistes 1934 67 83
Germinal vesicle, amphibian, effect of changes in medium (abstract). 1937 73 353
amphibian, oxidative properties (abstract) 1937 73 343
Sabellaria egg 1936 71 46
Gizzard, cytoplasmic morphology, of the hen (abstract) 1940 79 366
Glands, pharyngeal, of honey-bee 1933 64 309
Glass electrode, mechanism of (abstract) 1940 79 348
pH of sea water measured by 1937 73 221
Glaucoma pyriformis, growth control 1936 70 426
Glaucoma vorax, food and growth 1940 78 9
Glochidia, cyst of, formation and structure 1932 62 212
Glochidial conglutinates, of Arkansas fanshell 1934 66 55

Glomerular tufts, cyst formation, of fish kidneys 1937 **72** 247
Glomerulus, pH and passage of hemoglobin (abstract) 1933 **65** 373
Goldfish, color pattern variations 1939 **77** 184
melanophores in experimental wounds 1931 **61** 73
Mendelian phenotypes, effect of radiations 1939 **77** 192
oculomotor nuclei, localization in (abstract) 1937 **73** 345
scale transplantation 1933 **65** 253
Golgi bodies in nerve cells of Cambarus 1935 **68** 163
zones and plastid compared 1932 **62** 126
Gonad changes, seasonal, in adult clams 1937 **72** 406
primary, development in the clam 1937 **72** 389
tubules, regeneration of, in Thyone 1939 **76** 70
Gonads, pituitary gland and, in Fundulus 1939 **76** 241
seasonal cycle, Fundulus 1938 **75** 66
Gonyostomum semen, diurnal vertical distribution 1936 **71** 286
morphology of, from Woods Hole 1935 **68** 422
Gorgodera amplicava, development in final host 1937 **72** 80
Gradiant, physiological, during regeneration in Mnemiopsis 1937 **73** 197
Grafts, reciprocal chorio-allantoic, of embryonic duck and chick kidney tissue 1936 **70** 36
Grasshopper, alimentary tract, anatomy and histology (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 338
diet and gastric epithelial cells 1937 **72** 203
skeletal muscle, anaerobic oxygen debt repayment 1941 **80** 45
Grasshopper embryos, cell behavior in abnormal growths produced by irradiation (abstract) 1936 **71** 394
x-ray effects (abstract) 1938 **75** 346
Gravity, flattening effect on marine eggs (abstract) 1933 **65** 367
reactions to, of copepod 1939 **77** 200
Gregarine, new species from coelom of Burmese earthworm 1933 **65** 508
Griffithsia cells, galvanic current effects (abstract) 1933 **65** 359
centrifuging and polarity ..... 1934, **67,** 324 (abstract), 1935 **68** 172
induction in (abstract) 1938 **75** 374
Ground-hog, erythrocytes, permeability of (abstract) 1936 **71** 387
Ground squirrel, laboratory reproduction studies 1931 **61** 101
Growth and the hexoctahedron 1937 **73** 205
and variability in Daphnia 1937 **73** 444
and variation in Daphnia 1932 **63** 81
cell and tissue, conditions affecting (abstract) 1936 **71** 405
characteristics of Perispira ovum 1940 **79** 255
comparative, in sterile ciliates 1941 **80** 50
control in Glaucoma 1936 **70** 426
effect of biologically conditioned medium, in Colpidium (abstract) 1939 **77** 297
effect of chromogenic bacteria, in ciliates (abstract) 1938 **75** 336
effect of copper and vanadium, in Protozoa (abstract) 1938 **75** 361
effect of crustacean eye-stalk extract 1934 **67** 250
effect of endocrine feeding, in Planaria 1937 **73** 227
effect of eye-stalk removal, in Uca 1940 **79** 179
effect of food, in Amoeba 1939 **77** 391

effect of food, in Glaucoma vorax sp. nov. 1940 **78** 9
effect of four-carbon acid respiratory system, oat seedlings (abstract) 1940 **79** 349
effect of indole acetic acid, in Chlamydomonas (abstract) 1940 **79** 376
effect of oxygen concentrations, in oat coleoptiles (abstract) 1940 **79** 360
effect of pantothenic acid, in Protozoa 1935 **68** 82
effect of pH, in Euglena 1931 **61** 387
effect of pH of medium, in Colpidium 1933 **65** 45
effect of riboflavin and thiamin, mosquito larvae 1938 **75** 75
effect of salinity, in Fucus eggs 1937 **73** 552
effect of size of environment, tadpoles 1931 **61** 350
effect of temperature, in Calanus 1939 **76** 371
effect on mitochondria in liver cells of Fundulus 1940 **79** 252
mechanism of, in Planaria (abstract) 1938 **75** 368
nerve, in salamanders 1935 **68** 140
of anuran tympanic membrane following larval involution 1934 **66** 38
of Daphnia eggs in vitro 1940 **78** 428
rate, of sessile organisms at Woods Hole 1933 **65** 375
Gruberia Calkinsi, sp. nov., brackish-water ciliate 1933 **64** 21
Guinea pigs, autogenous transplantations of pigmented and unpigmented ear skin 1936 **71** 453
Gulaphallus mirabilis, internal anatomy 1939 **76** 59
Gulf of Maine, ammonia distribution 1938 **74** 83
bacteria of 1933, **64,** 183, 1933 **65** 480
chaetognaths, distribution in 1940 **79** 459
deep water fauna above mud bottoms 1939 **76** 305
movements of Limacina 1939 **76** 26
phosphorus cycle 1937 **73** 421
phytoplankton, distribution of 1933, **64,** 159, 1934 **67** 76
red water in, caused by protozoa 1932 **63** 74
water chemistry 1933 **64** 149
water circulation and distribution of calanoid community 1941 **80** 86
Gulf-weed crab, coloration and color changes 1941 **80** 26
Gum acacia solutions, osmotic pressure (abstract) 1938 **75** 373
Guppy, swimbladder responses to pressure decreases 1939 **76** 48
Gustation and olfaction in caterpillar larvae 1937 **72** 7
Gut, structure and function, surf perches 1936 **71** 217
Gynaecotyla nassicola, life cycle and ecology 1940 **79** 439
Gynandromorph, of Habrobracon, diploid male parts 1931 **61** 478
of Habrobracon from post-reduced binucleate egg 1931 **61** 481

H

Habrobracon, biparental ratios 1934 **66** 166
chromosomes 1935 **68** 25
development of mutant factor "eyeless" (abstract) 1933 **65** 368
diploidism in biparental males 1931 **61** 139
diploid male parts in gynandromorphs 1931 **61** 478
diploids from unfertilized eggs 1938 **74** 247
egg-trinuclearity 1933, **65,** 369 (abstract), 1934 **66** 145

eye colors (abstract) ... 1933 65 362
eye color, variegated (abstract) ... 1933 65 369
gynandromorph from post-reduced binucleate egg ... 1931 61 481
impaternate females ... 1934 67 277
sperm inactivation by x-radiation ... 1938 74 253
temperature and mosaic production ... 1933 65 179
traits modified in mosaics ... 1932 63 296
Habrobracon juglandis, dominance of two kidney allelomorphs ... 1932 63 372
Haploidy, experimental, in newt eggs ... 1940 79 397
production of, in salamanders (abstract) ... 1939 77 307
Hatching, effect of environment, blood fluke eggs ... 1931 61 120
mechanism of, Fundulus (abstract) ... 1936 71 407
of squid (abstract) ... 1937 73 385
Hay-fever, pollen analysis of air (abstract) ... 1937 73 351
Heart, acetylcholine and nervous inhibition in Venus ... 1940 78 92
caffeinized, of frog, myofibrillar modifications (abstract) ... 1940 79 368
clam, as test object for acetylcholine (abstract) ... 1938 75 365
contraction, frequency of, conditions governing (abstract) 1939, 77, 315, (abstract) 1940 79 358
effect of drugs, in Perophora (abstract) ... 1939 77 337
effect of electrolytes, in Limulus ... 1933 64 358
effect of ultra-violet radiation, Limulus ... 1936 70 279
embryonic, carbon-monoxide-poisoned, light effect, in Fundulus (abstract) ... 1936 71 404
embryonic, cyanide and frequency, in fish (abstract) ... 1938 75 338
embryonic, sodium azide and frequency, in Fundulus (abstract) 1938 75 367
ganglion, electrical discharge from, in Limulus (abstract) ... 1939 77 327
pharmacology of, Ariolimax and Astacus ... 1940 79 498
response to pilocarpine, atropine and nicotine, of Perophora (abstract) ... 1940 79 377
rhythm, in Pecten (abstract) ... 1938 75 371
Heart-beat reversal, insects with ... 1933 64 424
Heart-rate, adrenalin chloride and toad venom, effects on, in Bufo. 1933 64 299
effects of increased carbon dioxide and diminished oxygen, in trout (abstract) ... 1934 67 323
Hearts, accessory, in oyster ... 1934 67 346
Heat loss, mechanism of, from human body (abstract) ... 1937 73 348
Heavy water, biological effects ... 1934 66 91
effect on fission rate of Uroleptus ... 1936 71 199
effect on Ligia ... 1936 70 109
Helix pomatia, blood constituents ... 1940 79 423
serum, buffering powers ... 1936 70 321
Helminths, serological reactions and species specificity ... 1940 79 64
Hemidactylus Brookii, thyroid and hypophysis in molting ... 1933 64 289
Hemochromogens, in marine forms (abstract) ... 1939 77 321
Hemocyanins, cross-reactivity ... 1937 73 181
molecular weights and pH-stability regions ... 1936 71 489
Hemoglobin and derivatives, spectrophotometric determinations (abstract) ... 1940 79 343

concentration, determination in dilute solutions 1931 **61** 518
effect of methylene blue on spectrophotometric picture (abstract) 1936 **71** 386
effect of pH on passage through glomerulus (abstract) 1933 **65** 373
intracellular crystallization, in erythrocytes of pipefish 1932 **63** 492
Hemoglobin-oxygen equilibrium, in fish blood 1933 **64** 383
Hemoglobo-carbamate, chemical method of estimation (abstract) .. 1935 **69** 327
Hemolymph, cell counts, marine invertebrates 1935 **69** 66
Hemolysis by non-irradiated eosine and photodynamic hemolysis... 1931 **61** 316
by silver, in chemically pure sodium chloride 1933 **64** 277
effect of copper (abstract) 1934 **67** 325
osmotic, all-or-none character 1931 **61** 500
osmotic, of erythrocytes 1932 **63** 224
osmotic, of erythrocytes, effect of salt escape
1933, **65**, 374 (abstract), 1933 **65** 512
osmotic, of erythrocytes, effect of saponin 1941 **80** 69
rate of, by erythrocyte 1932 **62** 178
rate of, factors in, of mammalian erythrocyte by n-butyl alcohol
(abstract) 1939 **77** 319
rate of, in hypotonic solutions of electrolytes 1932 **63** 224
Hemolymph cell counts, marine invertebrates 1935 **69** 66
Hemolytic action of photo-fluorescein 1935 **68** 360
of silver in sodium chloride 1933 **64** 277
Hemopoietic organs, young albino rats (abstract) 1939 **77** 314
Hemopoietic response to lead poisoning, in catfish 1935 **68** 335
Hen, eggshell (abstract) 1936 **71** 391
Hermaphrodite Arbacia 1939 **77** 74
Hermaphrodites, chromosomes of 1935 **68** 263
Hermaphroditism, in Mollusca (abstract) 1936 **71** 407
Heterochromatic radiation and amphibian development (abstract) .. 1933 **65** 360
Heteronemidae, classification 1933 **65** 238
Heteroplastic transplantation and species specificity 1940 **79** 329
Heteropycnosis of sex chromosomes and spiral structure (abstract) . 1938 **75** 349
Heterotransplanted tissues, reactions against, in different kinds of
hosts 1935 **68** 440
Hexamita, in reproductive systems of trematodes of marine eels (ab-
stract) 1936 **71** 409
Hexoctahedron and growth 1937 **73** 205
Hibernation and diapause in the mud-dauber wasp 1932 **63** 235
Himasthla quissetensis, morphology and life cycle 1938 **75** 145
Histolysis of anuran tail 1934 **67** 381
Holocentrus ascensionis, color changes 1935 **68** 131
Honeybee, pharyngeal glands, intracellular canaliculi 1933 **64** 309
Hormone, anti-hormone problems in salamander (abstract) 1938 **75** 362
chromatophorotropic, of Crustacea 1937 **72** 344
chromatophorotropic, of Uca 1938 **74** 278
control, in pigmentary system of Crustacea 1938 **75** 510
crustacean eye, as vertebrate melanophore activator 1932 **63** 108
crustacean eye-stalk, and retinal pigment migration 1936 **70** 159
diabetogenic, origin, in dogfish 1940 **78** 189

eye color, production by eyes of Drosophila 1940 **78** 217
hypophyseal melanophore, in Fundulus 1937 **73** 134
intermedin in early ontogeny of Rana 1940 **79** 432
sex-stimulating factor of anterior pituitary gland on bullfrog testis (abstract) 1938 **75** 362
uterine motility controlled by hypophysis, in rabbit (abstract) . 1938 **75** 335
v^+, production by fat bodies in Drosophila 1939 **77** 407
Hormones and activity of young turtles (abstract) 1940 **79** 370
antuitrin-S effects on male genital organs of lizard 1935 **69** 143
chromatophorotropic, source of, in crustacean eyestalks (abstract) 1939 **77** 329
effect on social dominance of young turtles (abstract) 1940 **79** 371
mammalian, effects on female Anolis 1935 **68** 355
sex, effects on adult female salamanders (abstract) 1937 **73** 373
Humidity, and water content of insects (abstract) 1935 **69** 338
Hyacinthus amethystinus, origin and behavior of chiasmata 1932 **63** 368
Hyaline zone of centrifuged Cumingia egg 1934 **66** 257
Hybridization, diploid and androgenetic haploid, between two forms of Rana 1941 **80** 238
Hydatina senta, life histories of mictic and amictic females 1932 **63** 442
Hydra, everted, regeneration in 1933 **64** 253
independent culture of endoderm and ectoderm 1939 **76** 1
longitudinal division 1934 **66** 326
mitosis in ectodermal epithelio-muscular cells 1933 **64** 86
mitosis of secretory cells of endoderm 1933 **64** 96
reactions after ingestion of one by another 1933 **64** 259
reunition in 1934 **67** 223
Hydractinia, regeneration, determining factors (abstract) 1940 **79** 358
Hydranth formation, temperature and, in Tubularia 1939 **76** 104
Hydranth primordia, effects of strychnine on reconstitution in Tubularia (abstract) 1937 **73** 369
Hydrocarbons, carcinogenic, and stimulation of cell division in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1937 **73** 377
Hydrogen ion concentration and activity of carbonic anhydrase (abstract) 1937 **73** 379
and developmental axis of Fucus eggs 1940 **78** 407
and growth of Colpidium 1933 **65** 45
and growth of Euglena 1931 **61** 387
and passage of hemoglobin through glomerulus (abstract) 1933 **65** 373
and physiological action of substituted phenols (abstract) 1939 **77** 322
and potassium penetration, Fundulus eggs (abstract) 1933 **65** 373
and rhythmic activity of nerve cells, ganglion of Limulus heart. 1935 **68** 69
and toxicity of amines for Amoeba 1934 **66** 276
and volume, gel/sol ratio and contractile vacuole action in Amoeba 1941 **80** 265
Arbacia egg media, Roentgen radiation and (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
in biology of Euglena 1931 **61** 165
intracellular, effect of increase on action of substituted phenols (abstract) 1939 **77** 322

intracellular, of Mactra eggs (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 369
of blood of anuran larvae during involution ... 1932 **63** 405
of cytoplasm of Vorticella (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 351
of intercellular substance, living mammal, method of study (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 370
of sea water, measured with glass electrode ... 1937 **73** 221
reactions during feeding, Bresslaua (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 303
stability regions of hemocyanins ... 1936 **71** 498
Hydrogen ions, permeability of erythrocytes to ... 1932 **62** 63
Hydrogen isotopes, in sea water (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 371
Hydroid, new genus, asexual reproduction ... 1937 **72** 327
Hydroides egg cells, longevity, calcium and magnesium and (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
Hydromedusa, pentamerous from Tortugas ... 1931 **61** 115
Hydrostatic pressure, effect on amoeboid eggs ... 1940 **78** 80
effect on polar lobe and cleavage pattern, Chaetopterus egg ... 1940 **78** 103
effects on cellular processes (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 305
Hymenoptera, sex-determination (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 357
Hyperparasitism: Hexamita in reproductive systems of trematodes of marine eels (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 409
Hypophysectomy, effect on color changes, Fundulus ... 1933 **64** 315
effect on pancreatic diabetes of dogfish ... 1932 **63** 477
effects on male Fundulus ... 1941 **80** 31
Hypophyses, adult, effect on sexually immature Fundulus ... 1940 **79** 207
Hypophysis and cutaneous pigmentation in dogfish ... 1932 **62** 1
and molting in lizard ... 1933 **64** 289
epithelial, absence of, in fetal dogfish ... 1939 **77** 174
hormonal control of uterine motility by, in rabbit (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 335
melanophore-dispersing principle in, Fundulus ... 1935 **69** 379

I

Illumination, effect on zonation in Laminaria forest ... 1941 **80** 324
Ilyanassa, antipolar lobe, rhythmic form changes ... 1935 **68** 296
Ilyanassa eggs, centrifuged, giant polar body formation ... 1935 **69** 403
centrifuging in reverse ... 1935 **68** 268
cleavage, cyanide and (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 369
polar fragments, behavior of maturation spindles obtained from centrifuging ... 1937 **72** 88
separation by centrifuging ... 1935 **68** 280
Impaternate females in Habrobracon ... 1934 **67** 277
Implants of nerve cord, new structures induced by, in Clymenella (abstract) ... 1937, **73,** 391, 1939, **76,** 330, 1940 **78** 298, 375
Inactivation, of sperm, by x-ray, in Habrobracon ... 1938 **74** 253
Indole acetic acid, and growth of Chlamydomonas (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 376
Indophenol oxidase activity, intact and fragmented sea urchin eggs (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 342
in Arbacia eggs and Nadi reaction (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 357

Induction by cauterization, in amphibian egg (abstract) ... 1938 75 340
by cephalin, mammalian brain ... 1934 67 244
embryonic, in Ascidia ... 1939 77 216
in Griffithsia (abstract) ... 1938 75 374
of anuran olfactory organ (abstract) ... 1939 77 311
of buds, by anterior nerve cord implants in Clymenella ... 1940 78 298
of buds by posterior nerve cord implants, in Clymenella ... 1940 78 375
of buds from nerve cord implants in Clymenella ... 1939 76 330
of new structures by nerve cord implants, Clymenella (abstract) ... 1937 73 391
Inflation mechanism of Spheroides (abstract) ... 1940 79 372
Infusoria heterotricha of Breton coast ... 1936 70 353
Ingestion, reactions following, in Hydra ... 1933 64 259
Inheritance, pigment, Scomber-Fundulus hybrid (abstract) ... 1939 77 316, 423
Inhibition, peripheral, of smooth muscle (abstract) ... 1937 73 348
Injury potentials, effects of salts, in frog muscle (abstract) ... 1936 71 388
repeated, effect on mitotic rate in tadpole skin ... 1937 72 37
Innervation of stomach and rectum in elasmobranch fishes ... 1931 61 93
of swim-bladder, sea robin (abstract) ... 1937 73 372
of transplanted limbs in chick embryos (abstract) ... 1938 75 341
Insect antennae, postural reactions ... 1940 78 1
central nervous system, drugs and ... 1939 76 183
head, sources of substances in, influencing crustacean chromatophores (abstract) ... 1940 79 367
Insects with heart-beat reversal ... 1933 64 424
Instars, pre-adult, in Daphnia ... 1932 63 81
Integument, squid, staining with methylene blue (abstract) ... 1938 75 364
Interfacial adsorption, attenuation of toxins by (abstract) ... 1937 73 387
Interfacial films, between oil and cytoplasm (abstract) ... 1936 71 398
Intermediates and embryonic determination, in aphids ... 1937 72 259
Intermediate-winged aphids and time-of-determination theory ... 1938 74 430
Intermedin, in early ontogeny of frog ... 1940 79 432
method of assay (abstract) ... 1939 77 327
Intersexes, annulus ventralis, in Cambarus ... 1935 69 269
Intestinal flora, termites, and cellulose digestion ... 1931 61 85
Intracellular canaliculi, pharyngeal glands of honeybee ... 1933 64 309
Intranuclear achromatic figure, Oxymonas ... 1935 69 54
Inulin, permeability to, of toadfish liver (abstract) ... 1939 77 332
Invertebrates, cholinesterase in (abstract) ... 1939 77 321
Involution, pH of blood of anuran larvae during ... 1932 63 405
Iodoacetate, and activation, Arbacia eggs ... 1935 69 351
Ionic exchanges, erythrocytes, inferred from volume changes (abstract) ... 1937 73 381
Ion intake by living cells (abstract) ... 1940 79 341
Ion permeability, ion effects on, of Fundulus chorion ... 1933 64 114
Ions, rôle of, in Valonia and Nitella (abstract) ... 1935 69 329
selective accumulation ... 1933 64 67
Iron, effect on synthesis of protoplasm by Chilomonas ... 1940 79 114

Irradiation, continuous and interrupted, effects on mutation rate of Drosophila ... 1931 **61** 133
effects on cellular behavior, in grasshopper embryos (abstract) . 1936 **71** 394
submarine, and diurnal migration of plankton ... 1933 **65** 402
Isopods, diurnal pigmentary rhythm in, modifiability of ... 1940 **78** 403

J

Jellies, animal, chemical and mechanical properties (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 331

K

Kalanchoe rotundifolia, gemmipary in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 350
Karyokinesis during cleavage of zebra fish ... 1939 **77** 79
Kidney allelomorphs, dominance of, in Habrobracon ... 1932 **63** 372
crayfish, and chloride uptake (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 354
cyst formation in glomerular tufts, in fishes ... 1937 **72** 247
frog, pH and passage of hemoglobin (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 373
teleost, in Cyclothone ... 1938 **74** 349
tissue, chick and duck, effects of chorio-allantoic transplants 1936, **70,** 36, 1940 **79** 329
Kinetochore, locus in Amphiuma ... 1936 **70** 484

L

Labidocera, developmental stages ... 1935 **68** 397
Laminaria forest, effects of wave action and illumination ... 1941 **80** 324
Lampreys, blood-sugar and pancreas problem (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 354
embryos, vital staining (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 352
Land-snails, loping of ... 1937 **72** 287
Lasius, temperature and locomotion ... 1932 **62** 306
Lead poisoning, hemopoietic response in catfish ... 1935 **68** 335
Leaf development, in Polystichum (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 394
Leander adspersus, light intensity and position of retinal pigment .. 1938 **75** 266
Lebistes reticulatus, germ cells and sex differentiation ... 1934 **67** 83
swimbladder responses to pressure decreases ... 1939 **76** 48
Lens regeneration, in Amblystoma (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 388
Lepas anatifera, chromosomes of ... 1935 **68** 263
Lepidoptera larvae, function of antennal receptors ... 1941 **80** 403
gustation and olfaction ... 1937 **72** 7
taste thresholds ... 1939 **76** 325
wing-pattern, development of ... 1939 **76** 226
Lepidosirenidae, cutaneous melanosis in ... 1936 **71** 282
Lepocreadium setiferoides, life cycle ... 1938 **75** 463
Lesquereusia, feeding of ... 1935 **69** 136
Lethals, autosomal, in Drosophila ... 1937 **73** 542
dominant, physical agents as producers of (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 351
Leukotaxine, and cell cleavage (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 335
and cell permeability to water (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 335
Levinseniella cruzi, life history ... 1938 **74** 319
Licnophora lyngbycola, new infusorian from Woods Hole ... 1937 **72** 212

Light adaptation and locomotion, in Amoeba 1937 **73** 126
and activity of young turtles (abstract) 1940 **79** 370
and development, in Fucus 1936 **70** 100
and diurnal vertical migrations of bathyplankton 1939 **76** 256
and mammalian sex cycle 1935 **68** 300
and oxygen production by Zoöxanthellae 1936 **70** 282
and sex periodicity, ferrets, raccoons, and quail (abstract) 1936 **71** 395
and swimming rate, larvae of mussel crab 1932 **63** 310
bioelectric effects, potassium and, in Valonia (abstract) 1940 **79** 350
effect on carbon-monoxide-poisoned embryonic heart of Fundulus (abstract) 1936 **71** 404
effect on vertical movements of Acartia 1938 **75** 106
effects on male sexual cycle, in Fundulus 1939 **77** 92
intensity and locomotor activity 1933 **65** 168
intensity and melanophore response in the minnow 1936 **70** 8
intensity and position of distal retinal pigment, in Leander 1938 **75** 266
lethal action on bacteria 1935 **68** 93
penetration, and phytoplankton metabolism 1934 **67** 59
penetration in the sea 1933 **65** 317
reactions and photoreceptors, Dolichoglossus (abstract) 1935 **69** 336
reactions of copepod 1939 **77** 200
reactions of Doliochoglossus (abstract) 1937 **73** 384
response of Avena 1935 **69** 305
response in Peranema 1936 **70** 408
responses, of parasitic water mites, influence of host 1931 **61** 497
utilization by algae 1935 **69** 75
Ligia, effect of sea water ions 1940 **78** 35
effects of salts and heavy sea water 1938 **74** 108
effects of temperature and heavy water 1936 **70** 109
reactions to common cations 1939 **76** 121
salt requirements 1934 **66** 124
salt requirements and orientation 1932, **63,** 496, 1935 **69** 259
Ligia baudiniana, color changes and diurnal rhythm 1937 **72** 24
Limacina retroversa, reproduction 1939 **76** 280
reproductive system and spermatogenesis 1939 **76** 7
seasonal distribution and abundance, in Gulf of Maine 1939 **76** 26
Limb bud transplantation, chick embryos (abstract) 1937 **73** 347
Limnoria lignorum, seasonal migrations 1935 **69** 427
Limpet, protein nature of sperm agglutinins 1940 **79** 153
sperm agglutination 1940 **78** 159
Limulus, blood pressure (abstract) 1933 **65** 372
cardiac ganglion, electrical discharge from (abstract) 1939 **77** 327
heart, action of electrolytes on 1933 **64** 358
heart, nerve cells in ganglion, pH and rhythmic activity 1935 **68** 69
muscle, accelerator and depressor substances, produced by ultra-violet radiation 1937 **72** 75
optic nerve, respiration ..... 1935, **69,** 342 (abstract), 1935 **69** 356
Limulus polyphemus, blood, reducing substances in 1932 **62** 37
chromatophore activator, absence of (abstract) 1938 **75** 369

mating in ... 1933 64 243
potassium paradox in cardiac ganglion ... 1934 66 102
ultra-violet radiation, effect on heart ... 1936 70 279
Lipase, concentration in marine fishes ... 1934 66 133
Lipoid content of erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1938 75 352
Lipoids, and melanophore activity (abstract) ... 1940 79 355
Lithium, and sea urchin development ... 1935 68 378
Littorina, species concept, statistical test ... 1932 62 223
Liver cells, mitochondria of, nutrition and, in Fundulus ... 1940 79 252
Liver lobule, structure of (abstract) ... 1937 73 372
Lizard, antuitrin-S effects on male genital organs ... 1935 69 143
female, effects of hormones ... 1935 68 355
molting process, relation of thyroid and hypophysis to ... 1933 64 289
Llaveiella taenechina, meiotic chromosomes and tertiary split ... 1940 78 312
Lobe, antipolar, rhythmic form changes, Ilyanassa ... 1935 68 296
Lobster, spermatozoa, cytology (abstract) ... 1937 73 394
Localization, in oculomotor nuclei of goldfish (abstract) ... 1937 73 345
in unfertilized Arbacia eggs ... 1937 73 295
Locomotion, and form in Amoeba ... 1933 64 418
and light adaptation ... 1937 73 126
in scyphistomas of Aurelia ... 1937 72 99
loping of land-snails ... 1937 72 287
muscle function in (abstract) ... 1938 75 361
muscles of, activity, effect of light ... 1933 65 168
organs of, in Echinarachnius ... 1932 62 195
rate of, food and reproduction in marine Amoeba ... 1937 72 334
temperature effect, in ants ... 1932 62 306
Loligo pealii, axis cylinder of giant axons, properties of (abstract) ... 1936 71 402
hatching of (abstract) ... 1937 73 385
Longevity, and food, in Drosophila ... 1938 74 314
and swimming ability of spermatozoa ... 1934 67 513
effect of bacteria, in egg cells (abstract) ... 1938 75 375
effect of calcium and magnesium, egg cells (abstract) ... 1938 75 344
effect of calcium reduction, Arbacia eggs ... 1937 72 366
effects of calcium and magnesium, Mactra, Nereis and Hydroides egg cells (abstract) ... 1937 73 392
effect of dilution of sea water, marine cercariae ... 1931 61 242
factors controlling, in protozoan protoplasm ... 1934 67 410
Loping, of land-snails ... 1937 72 287
Luciferin solutions, color changes in (abstract) ... 1939 77 323
Lumbricus terrestris, neuromuscular responses, temporal summation in (abstract) ... 1939 77 328
Luminescence, bacterial, and cell integrity ... 1935 68 347
bacterial, effects of narcotics (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
bacterial, in carbon monoxide (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
of a nemertean, Emplectonema ... 1939 77 166
Lungfish, cutaneous melanosis in ... 1936 71 282
pituitary gland of ... 1940 78 275

Lungs, of the manatee 1935 **68** 385
of whales, histology of 1940 **78** 289
Lymnaea columella, polyvitelline eggs and double monsters 1932 **63** 400
Lymphocystis disease, of Fundulus 1939 **76** 251
Lymphoid nodules, secondary, in albino rat (abstract) 1936 **71** 390
Lytechinus, egg nucleus movement in relation to sperm aster (abstract) 1937 **73** 367

M

Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus, chemical and histochemical observations (abstract) 1939 **77** 303
Macronucleus, reorganization bands, Aspidisca (abstract) 1933 **65** 356
Macropodus opercularis, chromatophore reactions 1937 **73** 535
color pattern, genetics of 1937 **73** 527
Macrosiphum solanifolii, chromosome study 1936 **70** 288
Macrozoöplankton, vertical distribution 1938 **74** 376
Mactra, egg cells, longevity, effect of calcium and magnesium (abstract) 1937 **73** 392
Mactra solidissima eggs, intracellular pH (abstract) 1938 **75** 369
Magnesium, effect on longevity of egg cells..1937, **73,** 392 (abstract), 1938 **75** 344
effects on Ligia 1940 **78** 35
Magnesium ion, and ultra-violet stimulation in Nereis egg (abstract) 1938 **75** 345
Manatee, lungs of 1935 **68** 385
Manganese, and protoplasm synthesis, in Chilomonas 1940 **79** 114
Mantis religiosa, sexual behavior 1935 **69** 203
Marine Biological Laboratory, annual report for 1930 ..... 1931 **61** 1
annual report for 1931 ..... 1932 **63** 1
annual report for 1932 ..... 1933 **65** 1
annual report for 1933 ..... 1934 **67** 1
annual report for 1934 ..... 1935 **69** 1
annual report for 1935 ..... 1936 **71** 1
annual report for 1936 ..... 1937 **73** 1
annual report for 1937 ..... 1938 **75** 1
annual report for 1938 ..... 1939 **77** 1
annual report for 1939 ..... 1940 **79** 1
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1934 ..... 1934 **67** 322
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1935 ..... 1935 **69** 325
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1936 ..... 1936 **71** 386
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1937 ..... 1937 **73** 343
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1938 ..... 1938 **75** 335
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1939 ..... 1939 **77** 297
program and abstracts of scientific papers, 1940 ..... 1940 **79** 340
Maritrema arenaria, description and life history 1940 **78** 338
Master reaction, basis of principle (abstract) 1936 **71** 393
Mastigamoeba volutans, sp. nov 1932 **63** 292
Mastigella radiosa, sp. nov 1932 **63** 292
Mating, in Limulus 1933 **64** 243
reactions of, enucleate fragments of Paramecium 1941 **80** 130

Mating types, in Paramecium caudatum 1941 **80** 384
respiratory metabolism, Paramecium (abstract) 1940 **79** 352
Matrix, of Arbacia egg (abstract) 1938 **75** 350
Maturation divisions, in Acrididae 1931 **61** 324
Maturation spindles, centrifuged Ilyanassa eggs 1937 **72** 88
Mechanical stress, effect on cartilage (abstract) 1938 **75** 341
Medusae, physiology of 1940 **79** 282
Megathura crenulata, sperm agglutination 1940 **78** 159
Melanophores, activation by crustacean eye hormone 1932 **63** 108
activity, effect of lipoids (abstract) 1940 **79** 355
activity, in Ligia 1937 **72** 24
dermal, control of, in elasmobranch fishes 1934 **66** 30
dispersing principle, in Fundulus hypophysis 1935 **69** 379
effect of crustacean chromatophore activator 1933 **64** 226
effect of crustacean eye hormone 1932 **63** 108
effects of drugs on, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
epidermal, in tadpoles 1933 **64** 304
expanding activity of ascidian neural gland (abstract) 1938 **75** 370
grafted, and feather color patterns (abstract) 1940 **79** 345
hormone, hypophyseal, in Fundulus 1937 **73** 134
in experimental wounds of goldfish 1931 **61** 73
movement of, in wound healing 1932 **63** 271
nerves, reactivation, in dogfish 1936 **71** 255
pituitary regulation, in rattlesnake 1941 **80** 228
response to light intensity in the minnow 1936 **70** 8
responses, and eye illumination in Fundulus 1939 **77** 258
responses and vascular disturbances (abstract) 1937 **73** 374
responses in fishes and amphibians 1935 **68** 7
x-ray-induced, and existing melanophores in goldfish 1932 **63** 484
Melanophore system, physiology of, in catfish 1936 **71** 259
Melanoplus differentialis, alimentary tract (abstract) 1935 **69** 338
diet and gastric epithelial cells 1937 **72** 203
eggs, nitrogen content and distribution 1940 **79** 452
Melanosis, and trematode infection, in common cod 1941 **80** 37
cutaneous, in lungfishes 1936 **71** 282
Mellita quinquiesperforata, cell types and clotting reactions 1940 **79** 309
Melittobia chalybii, polymorphism 1933 **65** 338
sex ratio 1938 **74** 256
Membrane elevation, mechanism of, in Nereis egg (abstract) 1939 **77** 311
surface changes during, in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1935 **69** 333
Membranes, biological, irreciprocal permeability of, radioactive tracers (abstract) 1940 **79** 342
of Sabellaria egg 1936 **71** 46
Meristems, apical, developmental changes (abstract) 1940 **79** 349
Merogony, parthenogenetic, in Arbacia 1936, **71,** 101, 1940 **78** 412
parthenogenetic, in Chaetopterus 1939 **76** 384
parthenogenetic, Naples sea urchins (abstract) 1937 **73** 343
parthenogenetic, without nuclei, sea-urchin eggs 1938 **75** 170

Metabolism, activity, urethane as indicator, sea-urchin egg (abstract) ... 1940 79 371
anaerobic, and shell of Venus (abstract) ... 1938 75 352
anaerobic, and tissues, in mussel (abstract) ... 1941 80 79
anaerobic, in roach ... 1940 79 297
carotenoid, and gut of surf perches ... 1936 71 217
cell, effect of nitrophenols (abstract) ... 1935 69 340
cell fragments (abstract) ... 1940 79 377
cell, of Nereis eggs before and after fertilization ... 1932 62 42
effect of respiratory inhibitors on stimulation by nitro and halo phenols (abstract) ... 1937 73 375
of fat, in chick embryo ... 1932 62 54
of larval parasitic nematode (abstract) ... 1937 73 355
respiratory, and acclimatization in fishes ... 1935, 69, 361, 1938 74 403
respiratory, and susceptibility to anesthetics, in fishes ... 1935 69 368
respiratory, mating types in Paramecium (abstract) ... 1940 79 352
Metacercaria, development of, Cercariaeum Lintoni Miller and Northup ... 1933 64 262
Metallic salts, effect on development of Arbacia ... 1937 73 401
Metals, toxicity for Mytilus (abstract) ... 1933 65 371
Metamorphosis, amphibian, and transplantations ... 1933 65 304
and body size, in tadpoles ... 1931 61 376
and growth of anuran tympanic membrane ... 1934 66 38
anuran, pH of blood ... 1932 63 405
Metaphase, central body structure at, in Chaetopterus ... 1932 63 149
Methylene blue, and cleavage in Arbacia and Asterias (abstract) ... 1933 65 356
effect on spectrophotometric picture of hemoglobin (abstract) ... 1936 71 386
reducing activity, of Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1938 75 368
squid integument during staining by (abstract) ... 1938 75 364
staining sequences, walls of digestive tube of frog (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
Mice, fatigue, effects on Purkinje cells of cerebellum (abstract) ... 1937 73 344
Microbracon hebetor, environmental effects on ... 1933 65 187
Micromanipulation, of egg and nurse cells, Bombyx (abstract) ... 1935 69 332
of salivary gland chromosomes (abstract) ... 1939 77 330
Micromere-forming material, localization, in unfertilized Arbacia egg 1937 73 295
Mictic, and amictic females, life histories, in Hydatina ... 1932 63 442
Mid-bodies, and the central body problem ... 1937 73 565
Migration, blood of Atlantic salmon during ... 1941 80 429
Migrations, diurnal, of bathyplankton ... 1939 76 256
diurnal, of copepods in Gulf of Maine ... 1934 67 432
diurnal, of copepods, St. Georges Harbor, Bermuda ... 1934 67 456
diurnal, of deep water animals ... 1937 73 185
diurnal, of Gonyostumum ... 1936 71 286
diurnal, of plankton, and submarine irradiation ... 1933 65 402
seasonal, of Limnoria ... 1935 69 427
vertical, in response to light, Acartia ... 1938 75 106
Minnow, melanophore response to light intensity ... 1936 70 8
Mites, water, parasitic, light responses, host and ... 1931 61 497

Mitochondria, alleged, in clover nodule cells 1937 **73** 112
in Tillina 1938 **75** 350
nutrition and, in liver cells of Fundulus 1940 **79** 252
Mitogenetic radiation theory 1931 **61** 280
Mitogenetic rays, yeast-detector method 1932 **63** 113
Mitosis, Amoeba dubia 1935 **69** 447
Amoeba proteus 1937 **72** 125
and central body structure in Chaetopterus 1932, **63,** 149, 1933 **65** 207
and centrioles of Pseudotrichonympha 1935 **69** 46
endocrine glands of rats after pituitary extract and colchicine injections (abstract) 1938 **75** 377
giant amoeba (abstract) 1937 **73** 368
Hydra 1933, **64,** 86, 1933 **64** 96
mid-bodies and central body problem 1937 **73** 565
monocentric, Sciara 1933 **64** 333
rate of, after repeated injury, tadpole skin 1937 **72** 37
somatic cells of wheat 1938 **75** 189
stimulated rat adrenals (abstract) 1937 **73** 398
Mitotic elongation, determination of ....1935, **69,** 333 (abstract), 1936 **70** 400
Mitotic figure, influence of centrifugal force 1935 **69** 287
Mitotic spindle, components of 1936 **71** 469
effect of ultracentrifuging, chick embryonic cells 1936 **71** 188
Mitotic time schedule, in developing Arbacia eggs 1936 **70** 89
Mnemiopsis, regeneration, physiological gradient during 1937 **73** 197
Mnemiopsis leidyi, apical dominance and polarity 1936 **70** 460
regeneration 1936 **71** 421
swimming plates, movement of 1934 **66** 10
symmetry and regulation 1937 **72** 299
Molds, elimination of (abstract) 1938 **75** 365
Molecular species, and effect of substituted phenols on marine eggs (abstract) 1937 **73** 377
Molecular structure, and respiratory effects of organic compounds (abstract) 1936 **71** 399
Molecular weights, of hemocyanins 1936 **71** 498
Mollusks, copper content and tolerance 1938 **75** 224
hermaphroditism in (abstract) 1936 **71** 407
Molting, after eyestalk removal, in Uca ....1939, **77,** 326 (abstract), 1940 **78** 179
thyroid and hypophysis in, of lizard 1933 **64** 289
Moniezia expansa, life cycle (abstract) 1937 **73** 370
Monorcheides cumingiae, life cycle, and invertebrate host 1940 **79** 131
Monsters, double, in pond snail 1932 **63** 400
Morphogenesis, size and, in Botryllus bud 1941 **80** 135
Morphology, of Gonyostomum semen 1935 **68** 422
of Peranema 1933 **65** 238
Mortality, temperature and, in Calanus 1939 **76** 371
temperature and, in cod egg 1939 **76** 428
Mosaic development, of ascidian egg 1932 **63** 381
Mosaic eggs, regulation in (abstract) 1939 **77** 308
Mosaic production, and temperature, in Habrobracon 1933 **65** 179

Mosaics, eye color in (abstract) 1933 **65** 362
traits modified in, Habrobracon 1932 **63** 296
Mosquito larvae, growth, chemical factors 1938 **75** 75
growth, riboflavin and thiamin in 1938 **75** 75
solutes as food 1936 **71** 343
Mud bottoms, deep-water fauna 1939 **76** 305
marine, and aerobic decomposition of plankton 1940 **78** 454
marine, saprophytic fungi 1937 **73** 242
Muscle, activity and oxygen consumption, Urechis 1931 **61** 400
blood flow through, rhythmical changes (abstract) 1938 **75** 339
caffeinized, tension output (abstract) 1934 **67** 328
cardiac, contraction nodes and retraction clots (abstract) 1938 **75** 349
cardiac, during contraction, retraction and clotting (abstract) .. 1938 **75** 359
catalase and respiration, related to adaptation 1934 **67** 115
contraction in, Clark's theory (abstract) 1939 **77** 314
effect of cholinergic drugs on radula protractor, Busycon (abstract) 1940 **79** 356
effect of ultra-violet radiation, Limulus 1937 **72** 75
electrolytes in, of Phascolosoma .....1937, **73,** 393 (abstract), 1940 **78** 444
function in locomotion (abstract) 1938 **75** 361
injury potentials, salt effect on, in frogs (abstract) 1936 **71** 388
locomotor, as affected by light intensity 1933 **65** 168
membranes, depolarization by organic substances (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 360
respiration, sodium azide in, of frog (abstract) 1938 **75** 375
retractor, histology of, in Phascolosoma 1940 **78** 24
retractor, of Thyone (abstract) 1937 **73** 390
retractor, separation of conducting and contractile elements, Thyone (abstract) 1936 **71** 408
responses to stimulation of giant nerve fibers, in squid 1937 **73** 237
skeletal, action of acetylcholine, in the frog (abstract) 1937 **73** 388
skeletal, changes during contraction, retraction and clotting (abstract) 1938 **75** 359
skeletal, contraction nodes and retraction clots (abstract) 1938 **75** 349
skeletal, crystallization of myogen from (abstract) 1939 **77** 303
skeletal, repayment of anaerobic oxygen debt, in grasshopper .. 1941 **80** 45
skeletal, water and fat content, marine fishes (abstract) 1937 **73** 384
smooth, birefringence, influence of length, tension, and tone (abstract) 1937 **73** 363
smooth, double refraction (abstract) 1936 **71** 402
smooth, mechanical properties (abstract) 1935 **69** 343
smooth, of viscera, action potentials (abstract) 1938 **75** 339
smooth, peripheral inhibition (abstract) 1937 **73** 348
smooth, staining capacity of cells, effects of ethyl carbamate and potassium cyanide (abstract) 1935 **69** 335
striated, diffraction pattern during contraction (abstract) 1936 **71** 392
striated, in vivo (abstract) 1934 **67** 324
striated, Pecten (abstract) 1933 **65** 364
striated, polariscopic observations (abstract) 1934 **67** 326
striated, refractory period in non-conducted response (abstract) 1939 **77** 316

striated, response to $CaCl_2$ in frog (abstract) ... 1939 77 332
tension output, in hypotonic solutions (abstract) ... 1938 75 353
Muscle fiber, caffeine and micro-structural changes (abstract) ... 1938 75 348
contractile substance (abstract) ... 1936 71 401
isolated, excitation of, spatial relations (abstract) ... 1935 69 343
isolated, excitation of, temporal relations in (abstract) ... 1937 73 393
isolated, injection of acetylcholine (abstract) ... 1936 71 402
skeletal, effect of acetylcholine (abstract) ... 1937 73 388
Mussel, anaerobic metabolism, tissues in ... 1941 80 79
fresh-water, glochidial cyst ... 1932 62 212
tissue chloride changes in response to heterosmotic environments 1941 80 111
water propulsion rate ... 1937 72 417
Mussel crab, temperature, light and swimming rate ... 1932 63 310
Mustelus, melanophore nerves, reactivation by cutting ... 1936 71 255
Mustelus canis, blood, effect of turpentine (abstract) ... 1933 65 362
blood studies ... 1934 66 115
newly-born, color changes ... 1936 70 1
Mutant factor "eyeless," development in Habrobracon (abstract) ... 1933 65 368
Mutants, fertility and productivity, in Drosophila ... 1937 73 214
Mutation rate, in Drosophila, effects of irradiation ... 1931 61 133
Myelination, peripheral nerves, in salamanders ... 1935 68 140
Myofibrillae, modifications of, in caffeinized frog heart (abstract) ... 1940 79 368
Myogen, crystalline (abstract) ... 1939 77 322
crystallization, from skeletal muscle (abstract) ... 1939 77 303
Myosins, of octopus, snail, sea cucumber and sea anemone ... 1940 79 488
Mytilus edulis, toxic effects of metals and Berkefeld filtered sea water (abstract) ... 1933 65 371

N

Nadi reaction, and indophenol oxidase, Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1938 75 357
Narcotics, and permeability of erythrocyte to water ... 1932 62 313
effects on bacterial luminescence and respiration (abstract) ... 1933 65 370
Nellocystis birmanica, n.g., n. sp. ... 1933 65 508
Nema parasites, in embryo bats ... 1934 66 357
Nematode, chemical composition (abstract) ... 1937 73 355
larval, parasitic, metabolism (abstract) ... 1937 73 355
Nemerteans, regeneration ... 1934 66 304
sexual phases ... 1939 76 416
Neotoca bilineata, breeding cycle ... 1939, 76, 359, 1940, 78 349
Nephthys bucera, ciliary movement and control ... 1934 67 399
Nereis, fertilization under anaerobic conditions ... 1932 62 46
laboratory care (abstract) ... 1935 69 337
spawning, material inducing (abstract) ... 1939 77 306
Nereis egg cells, longevity, effects of calcium and magnesium (abstract) ... 1937 73 392
centrifuged, behavior of fragments (abstract) ... 1938 75 343
magnesium ion and ultra-violet stimulation (abstract) ... 1938 75 345
membrane elevation (abstract) ... 1939 77 311

oxygen consumption before and after fertilization 1932 62 42
pulsations 1934 67 484
stimulation and nuclear breakdown .... 1937, 73, 367 (abstract), 1937 73 557
Nereis limbata eggs, photodynamic action (abstract) 1939, 77, 324, (abstract) 1940 79 366
electrokinetic studies 1934 66 247
prototroch, cell origin (abstract) 1940 79 369
spawning reaction, chemical stimulation (abstract) 1938 75 363
vibration sense and swarming (abstract) 1939 77 313
Nereis virens, behavior modification 1934 67 356
effect of salinity on body weight and survival 1935 69 233
Nerve, asphyxiation, and aerobic recovery, temperature and (abstract) 1939 77 305
differentiation without organizer (abstract) 1939 77 299
electric impedance, during activity (abstract) 1938 75 358
fibers, optic nerve, impulse discharges, Pecten (abstract) 1936 71 403
inhibition, clam heart, acetylcholine and 1940 78 92
irritation, tadpoles (abstract) 1933 65 358
muscle physiology in Crustacea (abstract) 1933 65 372
respiration, measurement of (abstract) 1937 73 392
Nerve cells, Golgi bodies in, crayfish 1935 68 163
pH and rhythmic activity, Limulus heart 1935 68 69
without central processes, frog ganglion (abstract) 1936 71 387
Nerve cord, adult, implants, new structure induced by Clymenella (abstract) 1937 73 391
anterior, buds from implants, Clymenella 1940 78 298
implants, buds induced by, Clymenella 1939 76 330
posterior, buds from implants, Clymenella 1940 78 375
Nerve fibers, chromatophoral, electric stimulation, in dogfish 1935 68 1
choline esterase in (abstract) 1940 79 357
response to stimulation of 1937 73 237
squid, strength-duration curves (abstract) 1937 73 390
Nerve membranes, effect of alkaline earths, in crab (abstract) 1939 77 309
depolarization, by organic substances (abstract) 1937 73 360
Nerves, effects of alcohol (abstract) 1935 69 325
peripheral, growth in salamanders 1935 68 140
Nervous system, central, effect of drugs, in insects 1939 76 183
functional organization, Enteropneusta 1940 79 91
functional properties of transplanted and deranged parts, in amphibia (abstract) 1940 79 344
Neural differentiation without organizer (abstract) 1939 77 299
Neural gland, ascidian, melanophore-expanding activity (abstract). 1938 75 370
Neuromotor apparatus of Euplotes 1933 64 53
Neuromotor system, ciliates 1934 66 69
Neuromuscular responses, temporal summation, in earthworm (abstract) 1939 77 328
Neurones, secretory activity (abstract) 1937 73 345
Neurosecretory cells in cockroaches (abstract) 1940 79 347
Neutral red staining, marine eggs (abstract) 1937 73 383

Newfoundland, freshwater algae (abstract) 1933 **65** 355
Newt eggs, experimental haploids 1940 **79** 397
Nickel chloride, effect on gastrulation and differentiation, Arbacia (abstract) 1937 **73** 396
effect on gastrulation, in Arbacia (abstract) 1936 **71** 411
Nicotine, heart response to, in Perophora (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Nitella, effect of ions (abstract) 1935 **69** 329
effect of NaCl on potentials (abstract) 1937 **73** 362
respiratory changes following stimulation (abstract) 1940 **79** 350
Nitrate, Gulf of Maine waters 1933 **64** 149
Nitrite in the sea 1936 **71** 133
Nitrogeneous compound produced by Penicillium (abstract) 1940 **79** 346
Nitrogeneous constituents of urine, sculpin and flounder 1936 **70** 16
Nitrogen, determination in plankton 1935 **69** 221
dissolved, determination in sea water 1934 **67** 132
of particulate matter in the sea 1937 **72** 1
regeneration in sea water 1937 **72** 165
Nitrogen content and decomposition in Chondrus 1937 **73** 143
and distribution in Melanoplus eggs 1940 **79** 452
turtle serum and body fluid 1937 **73** 504
Nitrogen cycle and marine bacteria 1933 **65** 137
Nitrophenols, effect on cell metabolism (abstract) 1935 **69** 340
Nuclear changes, effect of pituitary, in frog egg (abstract) 1937 **73** 388
constituents, electrical charge on, salivary gland cells 1937 **72** 384
control of division rate, Arbacia eggs 1936 **70** 28
matrix, Chironomus salivary glands (abstract) 1940 **79** 372
Nuclear phenomena in Nyctotherus cordiformis (abstract) 1936 **71** 406
in Paramecium (abstract) 1937 **73** 397
in Trichodina (abstract) 1936 **71** 406
Nucleate and non-nucleate Arbacia eggs, development of 1940 **79** 166
Nuclei, effects of centrifugal force ..... 1933, **65,** 355 (abstract), 1934 **66** 228
oculomotor, localization in goldfish (abstract) 1937 **73** 345
of ciliates during binary fission 1934 **66** 286
parthenogenetic merogony without, in Arbacia (abstract) 1935 **69** 332
salivary gland, isolation of (abstract) 1938 **75** 348
Nucleus, artificial, in non-nucleate half-egg (abstract) 1939 **77** 312
breakdown after stimulation, Nereis egg. 1937, **73,** 367 (abstract), 1937 **73** 557
cell, action of direct currents on (abstract) 1938 **75** 360
development with and without, in Arbacia eggs 1940 **79** 166
development without, in sea urchin egg 1938 **75** 170
egg and sperm, and cytoplasm of Asterias egg (abstract) 1940 **79** 340
egg, movement in relation to sperm aster (abstract) 1937 **73** 367
follicle cell, hydration and dehydration (abstract) 1938 **75** 360
growth in Chlorohydra egg 1933 **64** 103
isolated, action of fixatives (abstract) 1938 **75** 370
" resting," effect of ultracentrifuging 1936 **71** 188
Nudibranch eggs, effects of centrifuging (abstract) 1935 **69** 326
Nuptial pads, of male Triturus 1936 **70** 50
Nurse cell, Bombyx, micromanipulation (abstract) 1935 **69** 332

Nutrition, of copepods, and food-cycle of sea 1935 **68** 231
of Tribolium 1941 **80** 208
use of solutes by mosquito larvae 1936 **71** 343
Nyctotherus cordiformis, division and conjugation (abstract) 1936 **71** 412

O

Oat coleoptiles, growth, oxygen concentrations and (abstract) 1940 **79** 360
seedlings, growth, four-carbon acid respiratory system and (abstract) 1940, **79,** 349, 1941 **80** 314
Ocelli, binary anterior, in ants 1936 **70** 185
determination of, in aphids 1939 **76** 442
Octopus, myosin 1940 **79** 488
Oculomotor nuclei, localization, in goldfish (abstract) 1937 **73** 345
Oil-protoplasm interfaces, Devaux effect (abstract) 1938 **75** 351
protein-adsorption at (abstract) 1938 **75** 372
Oil-wetting property of plasma membrane (abstract) 1936 **71** 398
Oithona similis, biology of 1936 **71** 168
Olfaction, in caterpillar larvae 1937 **72** 7
Olfactory organ, anuran, determination and induction (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 311
Onchidium, respiration 1937 **72** 41
Ontogenesis, enzymes in 1940 **78** 437
Ontogeny, intermedin in, of frog 1940 **79** 432
Oöcytes, differentiation, in Fundulus 1937 **73** 67
Opossum, vascular pattern of brain, determination of (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 344
Optic nerve fibers, impulse discharge, in Pecten (abstract) 1936 **71** 403
Limulus, respiration (abstract) 1935 **69** 342, 356
Organization, of eye-forming area, chick blastoderm (abstract) 1940 **79** 343
Organizer, amphibian, chemical nature 1934 **67** 244
neural differentiation without (abstract) 1939 **77** 299
Orientation of Ligia 1932, **63,** 496, 1935 **69** 259
Oryzias latipes, colchicine and embryonic development 1940 **78** 29
development of hereditary pigmentation 1933 **65** 249
dinitrophenol and development 1939 **76** 162
Osmo-regulation of earthworm (abstract) 1938 **75** 355
Osmosis, effect of narcotics, in erythrocyte 1932 **62** 313
permeability of erythrocyte to hydrogen ions 1932 **62** 63
Osmotic behavior of erythrocyte, "leakage" in (abstract) 1934 **67** 329
Osmotic hemolysis, all-or-none character 1931 **61** 500
chicken erythrocytes, saponin and 1941 **80** 69
erythrocytes in hypotonic solutions of electrolytes 1932 **63** 224
rate of, of erythrocyte in hypotonic solutions of non-electrolytes 1932 **62** 178
Osmotic pressure, and chloride in blood of marine teleosts 1935 **69** 245
gum acacia solutions (abstract) 1938 **75** 373
Osmotic volume, paradoxical changes (abstract) 1936 **71** 400
Ossification, early stages (abstract) 1935 **69** 334
Ostrea gigas, accessory hearts 1934 **67** 346
blood vessels, pulsations of 1936 **70** 413
Ostrea lurida, blood vessels, pulsation of 1936 **70** 413
spermatogenesis 1931 **61** 309

Ostrea virginica, adult, sex change in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 356
primary sexual phases ... 1938 **74** 64
sex, environment and ... 1936 **71** 353
sexual phases ... 1932 **63** 419
spawning reactions ... 1938 **74** 461
spawning, stimulation of ... 1938, **75,** 286, 1940 **78** 117
Ovarian cycle in Xiphophorus ... 1933 **64** 206
Ovarian soma, cyclic changes during gestation, Neotoca ... 1940 **78** 349
Ovariole differentiation, germaria in, female aphids ... 1939 **77** 135
Ovary, histochemistry of, in Fundulus ... 1937 **73** 67
transplants in Drosophila ... 1937 **72** 47
Oviducts of pituitary-stimulated females of Rana (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 378
Oviposition, effect of temperature, in Drosophila ... 1936 **70** 385
rate of, in Drosophila ... 1932 **63** 456
Ovoverdin, and visual purple (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 378
Ovulation, induced, in the frog ... 1934 **66** 22
Oxidase activity and cell respiration (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 352
Oxidation in animal tissues, and adaptation ... 1934 **67** 115
in isolated amphibian germinal vesicles (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 343
in resting and fertilized sea-urchin egg (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 357
Oxygen and polarity in Tubularia (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 369
and regeneration in Tubularia (abstract) 1937, **73,** 381 (abstract) 1940 **79** 360
capacity of blood, carbon dioxide effect, in freshwater fishes (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 356
combination with trout blood, temperature and ... 1941 **80** 1
concentrations and growth of oat coleoptiles (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 360
debt, anaerobic, repayment of, in skeletal muscle of grasshopper 1941 **80** 45
diminished, and increased carbon dioxide, effects on heart rate, trout (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 323
-hemoglobin equilibrium, certain fishes ... 1933 **64** 383
in Gulf of Maine waters ... 1933 **64** 149
low, of physiological salt solution ... 1935 **68** 258
production by zoöxanthellae in Bermudan turbellarian ... 1936 **70** 282
uptake, differential, regions of Limulus optic nerve ... 1935 **69** 342, 356
Oxygen consumption, activated and fertilized Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 375
activated and fertilized Chaetopterus eggs (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 375
and its inhibition in development of fish eggs ... 1940 **78** 256
and muscular activity, Urechis ... 1931 **61** 400
and regeneration rate ... 1940 **78** 366
artificially activated and fertilized Chaetopterus eggs ... 1938 **74** 93
before and after fertilization, Asterias eggs ... 1931 **61** 468
by bacteria in lake water ... 1940 **78** 388
Chaetopterus eggs ... 1938 **74** 93
Colpidium ... 1938 **75** 395
fertilized Arbacia eggs in presence of respiratory inhibitors (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 318
Nereis eggs before and after fertilization ... 1932 **62** 42

rate, and development at different temperatures of marine eggs 1936 **71** 82
Roentgen radiation and, in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1940 **79** 361
Oxygen deficiency and retinal pigment migration in crayfish 1932 **62** 168
and sewage Protozoa 1932 **63** 287
Oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium, in fish blood 1933 **64** 383
Oxygen lack and excystment reactions of Colpoda 1939 **77** 382
and permeability of Arbacia egg (abstract) 1936 **71** 396
and permeability to ethylene glycol of Arbacia egg (abstract) 1935 **69** 344
and response of amoeboid egg to chemical and physical agents 1940 **78** 80
and response of Arbacia egg cortex to chemical and physical agents (abstract) 1939 **77** 335
and x-ray effect on cleavage time of Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 325
effect on Paramecium 1939 **77** 339
effects of activities on Protozoa (abstract) 1939 **77** 304
Oxygen tension and bacterial multiplication 1936 **71** 324
and respiration in Spirostomum (abstract) 1933 **65** 369
low, effect on Paramecium 1939 **77** 339
low, effect on Protozoa (abstract) 1939 **77** 304
low, effects on amoeboid eggs 1940 **78** 80
Oxygen transport, by blood of Amphiuma 1931 **61** 211
by blood of freshwater fish 1940 **79** 215
Oxymonas grandis sp. nov., intranuclear achromatic figure 1935 **69** 54
Oyster, accessory hearts 1934 **67** 346
blood vessels, pulsations 1936 **70** 413
oviparous, primary sexual phases 1938 **74** 64
oviparous, sex, environment and 1936 **71** 353
sex change (abstract) 1937 **73** 356
sexual phases 1932 **63** 419
spawning reactions of female and male 1938 **74** 461
spawning, stimulation of 1938, **75,** 286, 1940 **78** 117
spermatogenesis 1931 **61** 309

P

Palaemonetes, color changes, chemical nature of pigments 1934 **67** 365
Pancreas, in lampreys, blood-sugar and (abstract) 1940 **79** 354
Pantothenic acid and growth of Protozoa 1935 **68** 82
Paradise fish, normal and albino, chromatophore reactions 1937 **73** 535
Paramecium, adaptation to sea water (abstract) 1937 **73** 383
effect of oxygen lack and low oxygen tension 1939 **77** 339
Paramecium aurelia, endomixis, avoidance of 1938 **74** 76
endomixis, bacteria and 1939 **76** 217
endomixis, induction of 1937 **72** 196
endomixis, mortality related to interendomictic interval 1938, **74,** 235, 1938 **74** 244
inherited variation during vegetative reproduction 1932 **62** 244
racial differences in effects of conjugation 1932 **62** 258
Paramecium bursaria, mating reactions of enucleate fragments 1941 **80** 130
Paramecium calkinsi, respiratory metabolism of mating types (abstract) 1940 **79** 352

Paramecium caudatum, living conjugants (abstract) 1937 **73** 396
mating types 1941 **80** 384
question of transfer of pronuclei in conjugation (abstract) 1938 **75** 376
Paramecium trichium, conjugation in, nuclear phenomena (abstract) 1937 **73** 397
Parasite, ciliate, in central nervous system of larval Ambystoma ... 1940 **78** 283
Endamoeba, in opalinid ciliates 1936 **70** 56
Epibdella melleni Maccallum 1927, life history 1932 **62** 89
Parasites, formation and structure of glochidial cyst 1932 **62** 212
nema, in embryo bats 1934 **66** 357
Parechinus egg, effects of centrifugal force on surface phenomena .. 1935 **69** 298
Parechinus microtuberculatus, centrifugal force and mitotic figure .. 1935 **69** 287
Parorchis avitus, life history 1932 **62** 328
Parthenogenesis, in Urechis eggs 1936 **70** 344
Parthenogenetic development, ultra-violet and, Arbacia eggs and fractions 1938 **75** 258
Parthenogenetic merogony, in Arbacia 1936 **71** 101
in Chaetopterus 1939 **76** 384
in sea urchins (abstract) 1937 **73** 343
without nuclei, sea-urchin eggs 1938 **75** 170
Pasteur effect in higher plants (abstract) 1939 **77** 301
Pecten, eye structure (abstract) 1936 **71** 403
Pecten gibbus, striated muscles (abstract) 1933 **65** 364
Pecten irradians, cardiac rhythm (abstract) 1938 **75** 371
optic nerve fibers, impulse discharge (abstract) 1936 **71** 403
pelecypods, carbon dioxide and decalcification (abstract) 1937 **73** 379
feeding in 1941 **80** 18
Penicillium, nitrogenous compound produced by (abstract) 1940 **79** 346
Pennaria tiarella, regeneration, x-rays and 1936 **70** 392
Peptidase activity, localization, in Echinarachnius and Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1935 **69** 333
Peptones, and production of eye color hormones in Drosophila 1938 **75** 425
Peranema trichophorum, light response 1936 **70** 408
morphology 1933 **65** 238
Perches, gut, structure and function 1936 **71** 217
Perisarc removal and regeneration, Tubularia 1938, **75,** 379 (abstract), 1939 **76** 90
Perispira ovum, growth characteristics 1940 **79** 255
Perivisceral fluid, clot formation, Arbacia (abstract) 1935 **69** 337
Permeability, Arbacia, effect of oxygen lack (abstract) 1936 **71** 396
Arbacia eggs, and salt solutions (abstract) 1933 **65** 368
Arbacia eggs to ethylene glycol, effect of oxygen lack (abstract) 1935 **69** 344
Arbacia eggs to water, effect of alternating current (abstract) .. 1934 **67** 330
cell, and carcinogenic compounds (abstract) 1940 **79** 374
cell, increased, mechanism of (abstract) 1939 **77** 318
cell, to water, effect of leukotaxine (abstract) 1939 **77** 335
Chaetopterus eggs, to water (abstract) 1939 **77** 317
comparative, of marine invertebrate egg cells (abstract) 1936 **71** 397
erythrocyte and lipoid content (abstract) 1938 **75** 352
erythrocyte, changes, in reversibility (abstract) 1940 **79** 351

erythrocyte, comparative studies (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 387
erythrocyte, ground-hog (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 387
erythrocyte, to ammonia (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 344
erythrocyte, to ammonium salts (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 351
erythrocyte, effect of alcohols ... 1937, **73**, 380 (abstract), 1939 **77** 320
erythrocyte, to hydrogen ions ... 1932 **62** 63
erythrocyte, to water, effect of narcotics ... 1932 **62** 313
frog liver to lipoid-insoluble substances (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 340
frog skin to ions, determination of (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 302
Fundulus chorion, to ions ... 1933 **64** 114
irreciprocal, of biological membranes, radioactive tracers and (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 342
toadfish liver, to inulin (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 332
Perophora viridis, heart, action of drugs (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 337
heart responses to pilocarpine, atropine and nicotine (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Petrolisthes armatus, acetylcholine and autotomy ... 1939 **76** 405
Phallostethid fishes, internal anatomy ... 1939 **76** 59
Pharyngeal derivatives, origin and development, tree-toad (abstract) 1940 **79** 376
Pharyngeal glands, intracellular canaliculi of, honeybee ... 1933 **64** 309
Pharynx, of Stenostomum ... 1935 **69** 439
Phascolosoma, muscle, electrolytes in ... 1937, **73**, 393 (abstract), 1940 **78** 444
smooth muscles, birefringence, influence of length, tension and tone (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 363
Phascolosoma gouldii, retractor muscles, histology of ... 1940 **78** 24
Phenacoccus, chromosome cycle ... 1935 **69** 462
Phenacostethus smithi, internal anatomy ... 1939 **76** 59
Phenol indophenol, effect on eyes and pigmentation, normal and hypophysectomized amphibians (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 393
Phenols, and stimulation of respiration, sea-urchin eggs ... 1938 **75** 209
nitro and halo, cellular responses to, factors in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 359
nitro and halo, physiological effects, acidic dissociation in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 359
nitro and halo, stimulation of metabolism, effect of respiratory inhibitors (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 375
substituted, effect on fertilization of Arbacia and ciliary movement of Arenicola larvae (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 376
substituted, effect on marine eggs, molecular species in (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 377
substituted, effect on respiration of sea-urchin eggs ... 1938 **75** 209
substituted, pH and action of (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 322
Phenotypes, Mendelian, effect of radiations on ... 1939 **77** 192
Pheretima compta, new gregarine from coelom of ... 1933 **65** 508
Phoca vitulina, frontal cortex ... 1937 **73** 591
Phocaena phocaena, placentation ... 1933 **65** 80
Phosphatase content, developing chick embryo (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 386
Phosphate, in Gulf of Maine waters ... 1933 **64** 149
inorganic, excretion of, in sculpin ... 1936 **71** 360
Phosphorus cycle and marine bacteria ... 1937 **72** 190
Gulf of Maine ... 1937 **73** 421

Photodynamic action by non-irradiated eosine 1931 **61** 316
Nereis eggs .....(abstract) 1939, **77**, 324, (abstract) 1940 **79** 366
of eosin on tentacles of worm 1934 **66** 346
Photodynamic hemolysis, by non-irradiated eosine 1931 **61** 316
Photo-fluorescein, hemolytic action 1935 **68** 360
Photoperiodicity, sexual, in cotton-tail rabbits 1939 **77** 364
sexual, in ferrets, raccoons and quail (abstract) 1936 **71** 395
Photosynthesis, in purple bacteria (abstract) 1936 **71** 394
Phototropic reaction, reversal of, in Daphnia (abstract) 1938 **75** 359
Phototropic responses, Avena 1935 **69** 305
Phototropism, dark-adaptation and, in Dineutes 1939 **77** 354
Physical constants, Arbacia egg 1932 **62** 141
Physostigmine, effect of responses of earthworm body wall to stimuli 1941 **80** 299
effect of tissue on (abstract) 1937 **73** 382
effect on melanophores, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
Phytoplankton, Gulf of Maine 1933, **64**, 159, 1934 **67** 76
metabolism, effect of light penetration 1934 **67** 59
seasonal studies, off Woods Hole 1937 **73** 488
Pigment cells, movement of, in crustacean eyes, diurnal rhythm 1935 **68** 247
diurnal movements of, Bermudan decapods 1937 **72** 176
granules of Arbacia egg (abstract) 1939 **77** 310
inheritance, Fundulus-Scomber hybrid. 1939, **77**, 316 (abstract), 1939 **77** 423
migration in eyes of crayfish 1932 **62** 168
migration in eyes of moth 1941 **80** 275
retinal, and flicker-response contour of crayfish 1939 **77** 126
retinal, position of, and light intensity, in Leander 1938 **75** 266
Pigmentary rhythm, diurnal, changes in, of isopods 1940 **78** 403
Pigmentary system of crustacean hormonal control 1938 **75** 510
Pigmentation, abnormalities, in absence of epithelial hypophysis, fetal dogfish 1939 **77** 174
cutaneous, hypophysial control, in dogfish 1932 **62** 1
eye, effect of food on 1938 **75** 447
hereditary, developmental, Oryzias 1933 **65** 249
phenol indophenol and, normal and hypophysectomized amphibians (abstract) 1936 **71** 393
Pigments, blood, of Urechis 1931 **61** 417
chemical nature, in shrimps 1934 **67** 365
eye, diurnal movements, Anchistioides 1936 **70** 217
of Pacific coast echinoderms 1941 **80** 441
retinal, diurnal movements of, in decapods 1937 **72** 176
Pilocarpine, effect of tissue on (abstract) 1937 **73** 382
effect on melanophores, Fundulus (abstract) 1937 **73** 381
heart responses to, in Perophora (abstract) 1940 **79** 377
Pinnotheres maculatus, temperature, light, and swimming rate 1932 **63** 310
Pipefish, hemoglobin crystallization in erythrocytes 1932 **63** 492
Pitressin, branchial responses to, in the eel 1932 **63** 327
Pituitary anlage, transplanted to thyroid region, in Amblystoma (abstract) 1940 **79** 361
color reactions to Fundulus 1935 **69** 379

BIOLOGI WOOD LI R

effect on nuclear changes, frog egg (abstract) 1937 **73** 388
implantations, effect on male Fundulus 1941 **80** 31
induced sexual reactions in Anura 1935 **68** 74
recovery in, after stratification by ultra-centrifuge 1936 **71** 462
regulation of melanophores in rattlesnake 1941 **80** 228
stimulated females, oviducts of, in Rana (abstract) 1938 **75** 378
Pituitary extract, injections, mitotic activity of endocrine glands of rats after (abstract) 1938 **75** 377
sheep, effect on female lizard 1935 **68** 355
Pituitary gland, and gonads in Fundulus 1939 **76** 241
development of, in Fundulus 1937 **73** 93
of African lungfish 1940 **78** 275
Placentation of harbor porpoise 1933 **65** 80
Planaria maculata, endocrine feeding and regeneration 1937 **73** 227
growth mechanism (abstract) 1938 **75** 368
Planes minutus, coloration and color changes 1941 **80** 26
Plankton, aerobic decomposition 1940 **78** 454
crustacean, digestive enzymes 1937 **72** 290
deep-water, diurnal vertical migration 1939 **76** 256
diurnal migration, and submarine irradiation 1933 **65** 402
nitrogen and carbon determination 1935 **69** 221
Plant cell, coalescence with oil drops (abstract) 1937 **73** 363
Plants, respiration and fermentation (abstract) 1939 **77** 301
Plant tissues, sub-cooling in (abstract) 1937 **73** 361
Plasma, carbon dioxide transport by, in dogfish blood 1938 **75** 381
Plasmalogen, distribution in invertebrate forms (abstract) 1940 **79** 355
Plasma membrane, oil wetting property (abstract) 1936 **71** 398
physical properties (abstract) 1935 **69** 331
Plastid zone and Golgi zone compared 1932 **62** 126
Pleurodonte rostrata, shell repair 1934 **67** 294
Polar bodies, and female pronucleus, unfertilized Arbacia egg 1934 **67** 220
effect of suppression on cleavage 1932 **63** 218
extrusion of, in artificially activated Urechis eggs 1937 **73** 164
giant, in centrifuged Ilyanassa eggs 1935 **69** 403
Polarity and apical dominance in Mnemiopsis 1936 **70** 460
determination of, in Fucus eggs 1937 **73** 249
effect of centrifuging, in Griffithsia ....1934, **67,** 324 (abstract), 1935 **68** 172
oxygen effects on, in Tubularia (abstract) 1937 **73** 369
Urechis eggs 1932, **63,** 145, 1934 **67** 341
Polar lobe, hydrostatic pressure and, in Chaetopterus egg 1940 **78** 103
inducing capacities, in Sabellaria 1938 **74** 211
Polar spindles, effects of centrifuging, Chaetopterus and Cumingia eggs 1939 **76** 339
Polar spot, significance of, in ascidian eggs 1937 **72** 311
Pollen analysis of air, and hay-fever (abstract) 1937 **73** 351
Polychoerus carmelensis, copulation in 1938 **75** 85
egg laying 1939 **76** 80
Polyclads of Woods Hole region 1939 **76** 127

Polymorphism, in Dodecaceria 1933 **65** 99
in Melittobia 1933 **65** 338
Polyphemus, digestive enzymes 1937 **72** 290
Polyspermy, in Arbacia 1936 **70** 361
Polystichum plaschnickianum, leaf development and vegetative propagation (abstract) 1937 **73** 394
Polyvitelline eggs and double monsters in Lymnaea 1932 **63** 400
Pontigulasia, feeding of 1935 **69** 136
Pontigulasia vas, test materials and reproduction 1936 **70** 142
Porcellana platycheles, autotomy in 1934 **67** 494
Porpoise blood, respiratory function 1933 **64** 44
placentation 1933 **65** 80
Postural reactions, insect antennae 1940 **78** 1
Potassium, bioelectric effects of temperature and light in Valonia (abstract) 1940 **79** 350
ions, effect on volume changes in Amoeba 1938 **74** 297
loss, from erythrocytes, temperature and (abstract) 1940 **79** 373
paradox in cardiac ganglion of Limulus 1934 **66** 102
penetration, effect of pH, Fundulus eggs (abstract) 1933 **65** 373
Potassium chloride, resistance of Arbacia eggs to (abstract) 1938 **75** 356
Potassium cyanide, effect on staining capacity of ganglion cells and smooth muscle cells (abstract) 1935 **69** 335
Praying mantis, sex behavior 1935 **69** 203
Precipitin technique, and relationships in mammals, birds and reptiles 1939 **76** 108
Prematuration in Sabellaria 1934 **67** 97
Pre-organization, dorso-ventral, of Chaetopterus egg 1938 **74** 395
Pressure, effects on developing marine forms 1932 **63** 99
sensitivity, and vibratory response of skin (abstract) 1938 **75** 358
swimbladder responses to decreases in, in guppy 1939 **76** 48
Prionotus, taste sense in free fin rays (abstract) 1937 **73** 392
Proceredes wheatlandi, calcium effect 1935 **68** 314
Productivity, of Drosophila mutants 1937 **73** 214
Propagation, vegetative, in Crassulaceae (abstract) 1937 **73** 350
vegetative, in Polystichum (abstract) 1937 **73** 394
Proteases, concentration in marine fishes 1934 **66** 133
Protein, adsorption, oil-protoplasm interfaces (abstract) 1938 **75** 372
lipid binding in protoplasm ..... 1935, **69,** 329 (abstract), 1936 **71** 299
nature of sperm agglutinins, keyhole limpet and sea urchin 1940 **79** 153
passage of, through walls of mammalian blood capillaries (abstract) 1939 **77** 320
Protoplasm, effect of centrifugal force, sea-urchin eggs (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 355
protein lipid binding in ..... 1935, **69,** 329 (abstract), 1936 **71** 299
protozoan, factors in longevity of 1934 **67** 410
synthesis of, effects of vanadium, copper, manganese and iron on, in Chilomonas 1940 **79** 114
viscosity of, effect of electric current, in sea-urchin egg 1939 **77** 399
Protopterus aethiopicus, pituitary gland 1940 **78** 275
Prototroch, cell origin, of Nereis (abstract) 1940 **79** 369

Protozoa, blue 1936 **71** 492
growth of, effect of pantothenic acid 1935 **68** 82
marine, in Woods Hole 1936 **70** 264
oxygen lack and low oxygen tension, effects on activities (abstract) 1939 **77** 304
protoplasm, longevity of 1934 **67** 410
sewage, new species 1932 **63** 287
sewage, oxygen deficiency 1932 **63** 287
sterilization of 1934 **67** 315
termite, cultivation of 1934 **66** 182
Pseudocalanus minutus, biology of 1936 **70** 193
Pseudotrichonympha, centrioles of, and mitosis 1935 **69** 46
Puffer fish, respiration 1931 **61** 457
Pulsations, in Nereis egg 1934 **67** 484
Purkinje cells, effects of fatigue, mice (abstract) 1937 **73** 344
Putorius vulgaris, sex cycle, light and 1935 **68** 300
Pyocyanine, and respiration of sea-urchin egg 1935 **68** 327

Q

Quadruplets, production of, in Arbacia ..... 1939, **77,** 312 (abstract), 1940 **78** 202
Quail, sexual photoperiodicity modified (abstract) 1936 **71** 395

R

Rabbit, hormonal control of uterine motility (abstract) 1938 **75** 335
sexual photoperiodicity modified 1939 **77** 364
Raccoons, sexual photoperiodicity modified (abstract) 1936 **71** 395
Race differences in effects of conjugation, Paramecium 1932 **62** 258
Radiation and cell respiration 1934 **67** 259
and reconstitution of Stenostomum 1934 **67** 304
bacterial sensitivity to 1935 **65** 109
effect on Mendelian phenotypes of goldfish 1939 **77** 192
heterochromatic, and early amphibian development (abstract) 1933 **65** 360
indirect effects on Elodea leaves 1935 **69** 279
indirect effects on sea-urchin eggs 1935 **69** 274
Roentgen, effects on cleavage phenomena in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 331
sensitivity to, of cells, biological factors in (abstract) 1935 **69** 328
solar, utilization by algae 1935 **69** 75
visible, effects on Arbacia eggs sensitized with rhodamine B (abstract) 1940 **79** 368
Radula protractor muscle, effects of cholinergic drugs, Busycon (abstract) 1940 **79** 356
Raia ocellata, blood of 1932 **62** 23
Rana grylio, digestive tube walls, methylene blue staining sequences (abstract) 1935 **69** 335
Rana palustris, tail-regeneration in tadpole, effect of Ringer's solution 1934 **66** 7

Rana pipiens, colchicine and cleavage 1939 76 153
diploid and androgenetic haploid hybridization between two forms 1941 80 238
effect of dihydroxyestrin on castrated female (abstract) 1939 77 338
egg, androgenetic development 1939 77 233
induced breeding reactions (abstract) 1937 73 399
intermedin in early ontogeny 1940 79 432
pituitary-stimulated females, oviducts of (abstract) 1938 75 378
Rat adrenals, mitotic activity (abstract) 1937 73 399
albino, hemopoietic organs (abstract) 1939 77 314
albino, secondary lymphoid nodules in (abstract) 1936 71 390
mitotic activity of islands of Langerhans and parathyroids following pituitary injections (abstract) 1938 75 377
Rattlesnake, melanophores, pituitary regulation of 1941 80 228
Reactions to salts, of Ligia 1939 76 121
Reactivation of severed melanophore nerves, in dogfish 1936 71 255
Reconstitution, effects of x-rays, Stenostomum 1934 67 304
Recovery, in anterior pituitary cells stratified by ultra-centrifuge ... 1936 71 462
Rectum, innervation, in elasmobranch fishes 1931 61 93
Red light, effect on testis activity, inhibited by diet 1933 65 452
Reducing activity, Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1938 75 368
Reducing substances, in blood serum of Limulus and serum, cerebrospinal fluid and aqueous humor of elasmobranchs 1932 62 37
Reducing systems, intracellular distribution in Arbacia egg (abstract) 1939 77 328
Red water, Gulf of Maine, caused by protozoan 1932 63 74
Reflex cardiac inhibition, in dogfish 1932 62 10
Refraction, double, in smooth muscle 1936 71 402
Refractive index of turtle serum 1937 73 504
Refractory period, in non-conducted response of striated muscle (abstract) 1939 77 316
Refractory state resulting from injections of adrenal extract (abstract) 1938 75 338
Regeneration, anuran tail skin 1934 67 381
anuran tail skin, rate of 1932 63 129
blood proteins (abstract) 1935 69 339
carapace of Daphnia 1933 64 70
Clymenella 1936 70 441
earthworm head, location of factors 1940 78 463
frog tadpole epidermal cells during successive periods (abstract) 1936 71 405
Fundulus embryos (abstract) 1939 77 336
gonad tubules in sea-cucumber 1939 76 70
Hydractinia, determining factors (abstract) 1940 79 358
hydranth primordia, strychnine effects on (abstract) 1937 73 369
in everted Hydra 1933 64 253
-inhibiting substance from Tubularia tissue (abstract) 1940 79 359
lens, Amblystoma (abstract) 1936 71 388
Mnemiopsis 1936 71 421
Mnemiopsis, physiological gradient during 1937 73 197

nemerteans 1934 66 304
nerve, in salamanders 1935 68 140
nitrogenous organic matter, in sea water 1937, 72, 165, 1939 77 285
organic matter in sea water, temperature and 1940 79 231
Pennaria, x-ray effects 1936 70 392
Planaria, endocrine feeding and 1937 73 227
rate, oxygen consumption and 1940 78 366
reciprocal chorio-allantoic grafts, duck and chick kidney tissue. 1936 70 36
tail, effect of Ringer's solution, in tadpoles 1934 66 7
tail-fins of Fundulus embryos 1934 66 316
Thyone, following induced autotomy 1935 69 82
Tubularia, oxygen and (abstract) .....1937, 73, 381 (abstract), 1940 79 360
Tubularia, perisarc removal and .....1938, 75, 379 (abstract), 1939 76 90
Tubularia, rate, factors in 1938 74 155
Tubularia, time of determination and dominance in (abstract). 1940 79 359
Uroleptus 1938 75 533
Regulation and symmetry in Mnemiopsis 1937 72 299
in mosaic eggs (abstract) 1939 77 308
Renal function, marine teleosts...1935, 69, 391, 1936, 70, 16, 228, 1936 71 360
Renin, and angiotonin, vascular reactions to (abstract) 1940 79 357
Reorganization bands, in macronucleus of Aspidisca (abstract) 1933 65 356
Reproduction, asexual, in Dahlgrenella 1937 72 327
asexual, in Dodecaceria .....1933, 65, 99 (abstract), 1936 71 396
asexual, in new genus of hydroid 1937 72 327
food and, in Amoeba 1937 72 334
genital system of male anuran (abstract) 1938 75 335
in Amphiscolops 1937 72 319
in Brachyraphis episcopi 1938 75 56
in Chilomonas, effect of temperature (abstract) 1938 75 336
in giant amoeba (abstract) 1937 73 355
in ground squirrels, laboratory studies 1931 61 101
in Limacina 1939 76 280
in Neotoca 1939, 76, 359, 1940 78 349
in Ostrea virginica 1938 74 461
in poeciliid fishes 1937 72 145
in Polychoerus carmelensis 1939 76 80
in Pontigulasia, influence of test materials 1936 70 142
in Sabellaria 1934 67 97
in Stenostomum 1933 64 405
sexual and asexual, in Euplanaria 1937 73 280
vegetative, inherited variation during, Paramecium 1932 62 244
Reproductive system, Amphiscolops langerhansi 1937 72 319
of Limacina 1939 76 7
of Polychoerus caudatus 1938 75 85
Respiration, Amphiuma 1931 61 211
and cell division (abstract) 1935 69 341
and fermentation, higher plants (abstract) 1939 77 301
and muscular activity, Urechis 1931 61 400
and oxygen tension, Spirostomum (abstract) 1933 65 369

bacterial, and narcotics (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 370
bacterial, in carbon monoxide (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 370
blood of freshwater fish (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 300
blood of marine fishes ... 1931 **61** 427
blood pigments of Urechis ... 1931 **61** 417
carbon dioxide and oxygen capacity of blood, freshwater fish (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 356
cell, effect of radiation ... 1934 **67** 259
cells and cell fragments, oxidase activity and (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 352
Chilomonas paramecium (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 298
effect of dinitro cresol and cyanide, in Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 332
effect of dinitro-cresol, Arbacia eggs (abstract) ... 1934 **67** 332
effect of phenols, sea-urchin eggs ... 1938 **75** 209
effect of pyocyanine, sea-urchin egg ... 1935 **68** 327
effect of sodium azide, frog muscle (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 375
effect of stimulation, Nitella (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 350
effect of temperature, in Calanus ... 1939 **76** 371
effect of ultra-violet light, luminous bacteria (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 346
effect of urethane, yeast cells (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 342
effects of chloroform, in yeast (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 374
effects of organic compounds in relation to molecular structure (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 399
Ephestia, effect of parasite sting and chemical agents ... 1937 **73** 147
erythrocytes in circulating blood of marine fishes ... 1933 **64** 33
gas exchange in termite ... 1932 **63** 246
intestinal, Chaetopterus ... 1931 **61** 472
Limulus optic nerve ... 1935, **69**, 342 (abstract), 1935 **69** 356
marine animals, use of manometric Van Slyke apparatus (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 339
nerve, measurement of (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
Onchidium ... 1937 **72** 41
oxygen consumption Chaetopterus eggs ... 1938 **74** 93
oxygen consumption of Colpidium ... 1938 **75** 395
oxygen consumption rate before and after fertilization, Asterias eggs ... 1931 **61** 468
oxygen-hemoglobin equilibrium, blood of fishes ... 1933 **64** 383
oxygen transport by blood of freshwater fish ... 1940 **79** 215
porpoise ... 1933 **64** 44
puffer fish ... 1931 **61** 457
sea lion ... 1931 **61** 422
Urechis ... 1931 **61** 185
Respiratory inhibitors, effect on stimulation of metabolism by nitro and halo phenols (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 375
Respiratory metabolism, and acclimatization, in teleost fish ... 1935 **69** 361
and susceptibility to anesthetics, in fishes ... 1935 **69** 368
and temperature acclimatization in fishes ... 1938 **74** 403
of mating types in Paramecium (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 352
Respiratory poisons, and cleavage, Arbacia and Asterias eggs (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 356

Respiratory proteins, sedimentation constants 1934 **66** 191
Respiratory rate, and cleavage, Urechis eggs 1938 **74** 99
and fertilizable life of unfertilized Arbacia eggs, under sterile and non-sterile conditions (abstract) 1937 **73** 395
parthenogenetic and fertilized Urechis eggs 1938 **74** 99
temperature coefficients, unfertilized and fertilized eggs 1937 **73** 261
Respiratory stimulants and gastrulation, in Arbacia (abstract) 1938 **75** 376
Respiratory stress, swimbladder in (abstract) 1939 **77** 317
Respiratory system, four-carbon acid, and growth of oat seedlings (abstract) 1940 **79** 349
Response, in Difflugia, cytoplasmic contraction 1931 **61** 223
muscular, to stimulation of giant nerve fibers, in squid 1937 **73** 237
Retinal pigment, and flicker response curve of crayfish 1939 **77** 126
light intensity and position of 1938 **75** 266
Retinal pigment migration, effect of eyestalk extracts, in crayfish .. 1939 **77** 119
effect of crustacean eye-stalk hormone 1936 **70** 159
effect of oxygen deficiency, crayfish 1932 **62** 168
in Bermudan decapods 1937 **72** 176
Retraction clots, cardiac and skeletal muscle fibers (abstract) 1938 **75** 349
muscle changes during (abstract) 1938 **75** 359
Retractor muscles, of Phascolosoma 1940 **78** 24
of Thyone ..... 1937, **73,** 390 (abstract), 1938 **74** 342
separation of conducting and contractile elements (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 408
Rhodamine-B-sensitized Arbacia eggs, effects of visible radiation (abstract) 1940 **79** 368
Riboflavin and growth of mosquito larvae 1938 **75** 75
Righting, effect of temperature, echinoderms 1941 **80** 292
Ringer's solution, effect on tail-regeneration, in tadpoles 1934 **66** 7
Roach, anaerobic gaseous metabolism 1940 **79** 297
intracellular bacteroids of 1936 **71** 433
Roentgen radiation, and cleavage phenomena in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1939 **77** 331
and cleavage in Chaetopterus (abstract) 1938 **75** 378
and disintegration of Arbacia egg jelly (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
and oxygen consumption of Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1940 **79** 361
and pH of Arbacia egg media (abstract) 1940 **79** 362
effect on Arbacia egg jelly 1941 **80** 363
of zygotes, and cleavage delay in Arbacia eggs (abstract) 1940 **79** 362

S

Sabellaria vulgaris egg, membranes and germinal vesicle 1936 **71** 46
embryonic determination 1938, **74,** 198, 1938 **74** 211
reproduction, prematuration, and fertilization 1934 **67** 97
Salamander, antihormone problems (abstract) 1938 **75** 362
development (abstract) 1937 **73** 347
haploid, production of (abstract) 1939 **77** 307
larvae, experimental haploidy 1940 **79** 397
living thyroid, cytological studies (abstract) 1938 **75** 348
nerve growth, regeneration and myelination 1935 **68** 140

Salinity, and excystment rate in Artemia ... 1941 **80** 194
and growth, Fucus eggs ... 1937 **73** 552
changes, effects on Nereis ... 1935 **69** 233
Salivary gland, nuclear matrix, in Chironomus (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 372
nuclei, isolation of (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 348
Salivary gland cells ... 1935 **69** 126
electrical charge on nuclear constituents ... 1937 **72** 384
Salivary gland chromosomes, digestion studies (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 340
effects of mechanical distortion on structure ... 1936 **71** 238
micromanipulation (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 330
of Sciara ... 1935 **69** 126
Salmon, blood, during migration ... 1941 **80** 429
Salt concentration, adjustment to changes, Flabellula (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 337
escape, and osmotic behavior of erythrocyte (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 374
escape, effect on hemolysis by hypotonic solutions ... 1933 **65** 512
penetration in Amoeba (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 364
requirements of Ligia ... 1932, **63,** 496, 1934, **66,** 124, 1935 **69** 259
solution, low oxygen content ... 1935 **68** 258
solutions and permeability of Arbacia egg (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 368
Salts, effects on injury potentials, frog muscle (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 388
effects on Ligia ... 1938, **74,** 108, 1939 **76** 121
effects on volume changes in Amoeba ... 1938 **74** 297
metallic, in tissue cultures ... 1935 **68** 215
Saponin, and osmotic hemolysis of chicken erythrocytes ... 1941 **80** 69
Sarcomere behavior, during contraction of striated muscle (abstract) 1936 **71** 392
Scales, placoid, in Squalus ... 1937 **73** 51
transplantation of, in goldfish (abstract) ... 1933 **65** 253
Sceliphron caementarium, changes during hibernation and diapause 1932 **63** 235
Sciara, chromosomes of salivary gland cells ... 1935 **69** 126
monocentric mitosis in ... 1933 **64** 333
Sciara coprophila, nuclear constituents of salivary gland cells, electrical charge ... 1937 **72** 384
Sciara pauciseta, male somatic chromosome group ... 1934 **66** 224
Scorpaena ustulata, erythrophores ... 1934 **67** 45
Sculpin, excretion of inorganic phosphate ... 1936 **71** 360
urine of, nitrogenous constituents ... 1936 **70** 16
Scyphistomas of Aurelia, budding and locomotion ... 1937 **72** 99
Sea, food-cycle, and copepod nutrition ... 1935 **68** 231
nitrite, significance ... 1936 **71** 133
Sea anemone, myosin of ... 1940 **79** 488
Sea cucumber, myosin of ... 1940 **79** 488
regeneration of gonad tubules ... 1939 **76** 70
Sea hare, egg-laying activities ... 1934 **67** 300
Seal, frontal cortex ... 1937 **73** 591
Sea lion, respiratory function of blood ... 1931 **61** 422
Sea robin, swim-bladder, innervation of (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 372
taste sense in free fin rays (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
Sea spider, blood, colored corpuscles ... 1934 **66** 62

Sea urchin, ciliates from 1933 **65** 106, 122
development, effect of lithium 1935 **68** 378
development, effect of salts of heavy metals 1937 **73** 401
development of whole eggs, effect of centrifuging 1932 **62** 155
embryos, development rate of giant and normal forms 1935 **68** 451
exogastrulation in 1934 **67** 172
fat changes in chemical embryology 1938 **74** 267
fertilization under anaerobic conditions 1932 **62** 46
parthenogenetic merogony
(abstract) 1935, **69,** 332, 1936, **71,** 101, (abstract) 1937 **73** 343
protein nature of sperm agglutinins 1940 **79** 153
Sea-urchin egg, "activity" metabolism, urethane as indicator of
(abstract) 1940 **79** 371
cell volume, estimation by centrifuge method 1935 **68** 363
cleavage, effect of ultra-violet radiation 1938, **74,** 330, 1938 **75** 238
development of parts, after centrifuging 1933 **64** 125
fertilized, centrifugal force and surface phenomena 1935 **69** 298
fertilized, effects of centrifugal force (abstract) . . .1933, **65,** 355, 1934 **66** 228
oxidative mechanisms (abstract) 1937 **73** 357
parthenogenetic merogony 1938 **75** 170
permeability to water, effect of alternating current (abstract) . . 1934 **67** 330
physical and chemical constants 1932 **62** 141
physical consistency, effect of electric current (abstract) 1938 **75** 366
protoplasm, effects of centrifugal force (abstract) 1933 **65** 355
protoplasm, viscosity, effect of electric current 1939 **77** 399
radiation, indirect effects 1935 **69** 274
respiration, effect of pyocanine 1935 **68** 327
respiration, effect of substituted phenols 1938 **75** 209
surface tension 1931 **61** 273
Sea water, adaptation freshwater ciliates to 1934 **67** 273
adaptation of Paramecium to (abstract) 1937 **73** 383
arsenic in 1933 **65** 397
bases, effects of land drainage 1934 **66** 97
Berkefeld filtered, toxicity to Mytilus (abstract) 1933 **65** 371
buffer capacity 1933 **65** 437
decomposition in 1940 **79** 231
determination of dissolved organic carbon and nitrogen 1934 **67** 132
diluted, effect on marine cercariae 1931 **61** 242
effect of land drainage on excess bases 1934 **66** 97
hydrogen isotopes in (abstract) 1933 **65** 371
hypertonic and hypotonic, and artificial activation 1934 **66** 361
modified, effects on Ligia 1938 **74** 108
organic decomposition and nitrogen regeneration in 1937 **72** 165
pH, measured with glass electrode 1937 **73** 221
phosphorus cycle and bacteria 1937 **72** 190
Secretory activity of neurones (abstract) 1937 **73** 345
Sedimentation constants of respiratory proteins 1934 **66** 191
Sensitivity of Arbacia eggs and sperm to acids and bases (abstract). 1933 **65** 366
of eggs, following fertilization (abstract) 1933 **65** 367

Sensoria, time of embryonic determination, in aphids 1939 **76** 442
Sensory hairs, dogfish ear 1936 **71** 428
Sergestidae, eyes of 1938 **74** 364
Serological reactions of helminths 1940 **79** 64
Serological techniques, and relationship studies 1939 **76** 108
Serum, buffering powers, in Helix 1936 **70** 321
Serum proteins, measurements in marine teleosts and elasmobranchs 1937 **73** 511
prevention of edema in absence of, in frog perfusions (abstract) 1936 **71** 404
Sessile organisms at Woods Hole, life-history 1933 **65** 375
Sewage Protozoa, new species 1932 **63** 287
Sex, and environment, Ostrea virginica 1936 **7** 353
antuitrin-S effects on male genital organs, lizard 1935 **69** 143
balance in progeny of triploid Drosophila (abstract) 1938 **75** 361
behavior, praying mantis 1935 **69** 203
change in adult oyster (abstract) 1937 **73** 356
in clam 1937 **72** 389
character, nuptial, in Fundulus 1935 **68** 4
chromosomes, heteropycnosis (abstract) 1938 **75** 349
cycle, in Fundulus, light and temperature effects 1939 **77** 92
young ferrets, light effect 1935 **68** 300
determination in Arbacia .....1939, **77,** 312 (abstract), 1940 **79** 363
in Hymenoptera (abstract) 1933 **65** 357
in Sciara 1934 **66** 224
differentiation and germ cells in Lebistes 1934 **67** 83
effect of dihydroxyestrin on castrated female frogs (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 338
effects of implanting adult hypophyses into immature Fundulus 1940 **79** 207
effects of testosterone on anal fins of Gambusia 1941 **80** 371
gonads, seasonal cycle, in clams 1937 **72** 406
gonads, seasonal cycle, in Fundulus 1938 **75** 66
hormones, effect on adult female salamanders (abstract) 1937 **73** 373
intergrade, in Habrobracon 1934 **66** 152
intersexes, annulus ventralis in, of crayfishes 1935 **69** 269
inversion and sex ratios, in Teredo 1936 **70** 332
modified photoperiodicity, in cotton-tail rabbits 1939 **77** 364
photoperiodicity, modified, in ferrets, raccoons and quail (abstract) 1936 **71** 395
ratio, in Melittobia 1938 **74** 256
ratios, sex inversion and, Teredo 1936 **70** 332
reactions, pituitary-induced, Anura 1935 **68** 74
stimulating factor, anterior pituitary gland, effect on bullfrog testis (abstract) 1938 **75** 362
stimulation of spawning in female oyster 1939 **75** 286
vibration sense in swarming annelid (abstract) 1939 **77** 313
Sexual maturity, age at, sessile organisms 1933 **65** 375
Sexual phases, American oyster 1932 **63** 419
association and, in gastropods 1938 **75** 274
functional, sequence of, in Teredo 1936 **71** 122
in oviparous oyster 1938 **74** 64

Teredo ... 1933 **65** 283
terrestrial nemerteans ... 1939 **76** 416
Shape, effect on developmental axis of Fucus egg ... 1940 **78** 111
Shedding reaction of Arbacia (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 336
Shell, calcium mobilization in development ... 1934 **66** 351
movements, temperature and, in clams ... 1939 **76** 171
of hen's egg (abstract) ... 1936 **71** 391
relation to anaerobic metabolism in the clam ... 1938 **75** 352
repair, in snail ... 1934 **67** 294
Shrimps, chemical nature of color changes ... 1934 **67** 365
Silver, hemolytic action ... 1933 **64** 277
Sinus, mammalian carotid, histology of (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 314
Sinus gland, crustacean, and viability and ecdysis ... 1939 **77** 104
crustacean, chromatophorotropic activity of, and of insect corpora cardiaca ... 1940 **79** 409
extracts, comparative effects on two chromatophore types (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 329
Size and morphogenesis in Botryllus bud ... 1941 **80** 185
of body, effect of size of environment, tadpoles ... 1931 **61** 350
of body, in metamorphosis, tadpoles ... 1931 **61** 376
Skate, blood of ... 1932 **62** 23
Skeleton-forming material, localization, in unfertilized Arbacia eggs 1937 **73** 295
Skin, vibratory response, and pressure sensitivity (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 358
Skin transplants, different breeds of fowl (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 340
Skull, development in tree-toad larvae (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 375
Smell, sense of, in caterpillar larvae ... 1937 **72** 7
Snail, loping of ... 1937 **72** 287
myosin of ... 1940 **79** 488
shell repair ... 1934 **67** 294
Sodium azide and frequency of embryonic Fundulus heart (abstract) 1938 **75** 367
and respiration, frog muscle (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 375
Sodium chloride, effect on potentials in Nitella (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 362
preparations, toxicity ... 1931 **61** 485
resistance of Arbacia eggs to (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 356
Sodium, effect on Ligia ... 1940 **78** 35
ions, effect on volume changes in Amoeba ... 1938 **74** 297
Sodium silicate, effect on gastrulation and differentiation in Arbacia (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 396
Spaeth Memorial Lecture, genetics and development ... 1932 **63** 337
Sparrow, vitamin D deficiency, reaction threshold ... 1935 **69** 71
Spawning, of male, material inducing, from Nereis eggs (abstract) .. 1939 **77** 306
reaction of Nereis and chemical stimulation (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 363
reactions, in oyster ... 1938 **74** 461
stimulation of, in female oyster ... 1938 **75** 286
stimulation of, in male oyster ... 1940 **78** 117
Species concept in Littorina, statistical test ... 1932 **62** 223
Species specificity, heteroplastic transplantation and, duck and chick kidney tissue (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 329
of some helminths ... 1940 **79** 64

Spectrophotometric determinations, of hemoglobin and derivatives (abstract) ... 1940 79 343
Spelotrema nicolli, life history ... 1939, **77,** 309 (abstract), 1940 78 136
Sperm activation by Arbacia egg extracts, and echinochrome ... 1941 80 202
activation, echinochrome and, in egg water (abstract) ... 1940 79 365
agglutination in keyhole limpet ... 1940 78 159
agglutinins, protein nature, keyhole limpet and sea urchin ... 1940 79 153
egg agglutinin from, Arbacia (abstract) ... 1934 67 327
extracts, properties of, in Arbacia ... (abstract) 1937, **73,** 366, 1939 76 190
inactivation by x-ray, Habrobracon ... 1938 74 253
nucleus, egg-nucleus and cytoplasm of Asterias egg (abstract) ... 1940 79 340
Spermatogenesis, Aenoplex smithii ... 1936 71 375
California oyster ... 1931 61 309
Fundulus, and external environment ... 1939 77 96
Limacina ... 1939 76 7
Spermatozoa, activity-preventing substances from, of Echinometra 1939 77 147
agglutination phenomena with, in Chiton ... 1939 77 157
apyrene, and food eggs of Fasciolaria ... 1935 68 253
lobster, cytology of (abstract) ... 1937 73 394
longevity and swimming ability ... 1934 67 513
survival of, dilution medium and, in Arbacia (abstract) ... 1940 79 365
Spermatozoön, entrance point and bilaterality ... 1938 74 401
Spheroides maculatus, inflation mechanism (abstract) ... 1940 79 372
Spider, black widow, blood proteins ... 1937 73 181
Spindle fiber locus, in Amphiuma ... 1936 70 484
Spindle fibers, reality of ... 1934 67 519
Spirostomum ambiguum, oxygen tension and respiration (abstract). 1933 65 369
Squalus acanthias, blood pressure, effect of adrenalin ... 1932 62 17
placoid scale types and their distribution ... 1937 73 51
reflex cardiac inhibition ... 1932 62 10
Squid, axis cylinder of giant axons (abstract) ... 1936 71 402
giant axon, transverse electric impedance (abstract) ... 1937 73 361
hatching of (abstract) ... 1937 73 385
ink, composition and enzymatic production (abstract) ... 1940 79 353
integument, during staining with methylene blue (abstract) ... 1938 75 364
muscular response to stimulation of giant nerve fibers ... 1937 73 237
nerve fibers, strength-duration curves (abstract) ... 1937 73 390
Squirrelfish, color changes ... 1935 68 131
Staining capacity, ganglion cells and smooth muscle cells, effects of ethyl carbamate and potassium cyanide (abstract) ... 1935 69 335
of marine eggs by neutral red (abstract) ... 1937 73 383
of stratified Arbacia eggs with vital dyes (abstract) ... 1940 79 364
vital, preserved in paraffin sections of lamprey embryos (abstract) ... 1937 73 352
Standing, effect on carbon dioxide content of alveolar air and total ventilation volume (abstract) ... 1937 73 348
Starch volume, temperature and, in Chilomonas (abstract) 1939, **77,** 298, 1940 79 379

Starfish eggs, artificial activation 1934 **66** 361
fertilization under anaërobic conditions 1932 **62** 46
Starling, testis activity, diet and inhibition of red light effect 1933 **65** 452
Starvation and eye colors in Drosophila 1938 **75** 425
diets, survival of beetle on 1941 **80** 208
effect on production of eye color hormones in Drosophila 1938 **75** 425
Stenostomum, feeding habits and pharynx of 1935 **69** 439
Stenostomum oesophagium, anatomy and reproduction 1933 **64** 405
Stenostomum pseudoacetabulum, (nov. spec.) 1935 **68** 168
Stenostomum tenuicauda, x-ray effects on reconstitution 1934 **67** 304
Stephanostomum tenue, life cycle 1939 **77** 65
Sterilization of Perispira ovum 1940 **79** 255
of Protozoa 1934 **67** 315
Sterrhurus branchialis sp. nov 1934 **67** 534
Sterrhurus Looss, observations on 1934 **67** 534
Stimulation, and nuclear breakdown in Nereis egg 1937, **73,** 367 (abstract), 1937 **73** 557
chemical, of amphibian ectoderm (abstract) 1937 **73** 346
free calcium and, of Elodea cells 1936 **71** 306
muscular response to, giant nerve fibers, in squid 1937 **73** 237
respiratory changes after, in Nitella (abstract) 1940 **79** 350
Stomach, innervation of, elasmobranch fishes 1931 **61** 93
Stomatogastric system, Arenicola (abstract) 1936 **71** 396
Strombidium calkinsi 1932 **62** 201
Strongylocentrotus pulcherrimus eggs, cell surface behavior during cleavage 1940 **78** 486
Strychnine, and reconstitution of hydranth primordia in Tubularia (abstract) 1937 **73** 369
Sturnus, diet and inhibition of testis response to red light 1933 **65** 452
Styela, selective fertilization (abstract) 1933 **65** 365
Style oxidase, occurrence of 1935 **68** 107
Stylonychia pustulata, division rate, effect of electrical shocks (abstract) 1937 **73** 386
Sub-cooling, in plant tissues, conditions determining (abstract) 1937 **73** 361
Sulphates, ethereal, in marine algae (abstract) 1940 **79** 353
Summation, spatial, isolated muscle fiber (abstract) 1935 **69** 343
temporal, neuromuscular responses of earthworm (abstract) 1939 **77** 328
Sundew, chromosome studies (abstract) 1937 **73** 368
Superfetation in poeciliid fishes 1937 **72** 145
Surface behavior, Strongylocentrotus eggs 1940 **78** 486
changes during membrane elevation, Arbacia eggs (abstract) .. 1935 **69** 333
forces, Arbacia egg, kinetic method of study (abstract) 1936 **71** 397
phenomena, influence of centrifugal force, in fertilized sea-urchin eggs 1935 **69** 298
precipitation reaction and anesthetics 1934 **66** 264
tension, Arbacia and other marine eggs 1931 **61** 273
Survival, and salinity changes, in Nereis 1935 **69** 233
Swarming annelid, vibration sense (abstract) 1939 **77** 313

Swimbladder, innervation of, sea robin (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 372
in respiratory stress (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 317
responses to pressure decreases, guppy ... 1939 **76** 48
Swimming ability, and longevity, in spermatozoa ... 1934 **67** 513
rate of, light and temperature effects, mussel crab larvae ... 1932 **63** 310
Swimming plates, of Mnemiopsis ... 1934 **66** 10
Swordfish, thyroid gland ... 1932 **63** 472
Symmetry and regulation in Mnemiopsis ... 1937 **72** 299
Symplegma viride, development of ... 1940 **79** 272
Synaptic transmission, sixth abdominal ganglion of crayfish (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 346
Syngnathus fuscus, intracellular crystallization of hemoglobin in erythrocytes ... 1932 **63** 492

T

Tadpole, body size, effect of size of environment ... 1931 **61** 350
body size in metamorphosis ... 1931 **61** 376
skin, injury and mitotic rate ... 1937 **72** 37
tail-regeneration, effect of Ringer's ... 1934 **66** 7
Taste, in caterpillar larvae ... 1937 **72** 7
sense in free fin rays of sea robin (abstract) ... 1937 **73** 392
thresholds, in lepidopterous larvae ... 1939 **76** 325
Taxonomy of ciliates from sea urchins ... 1933 **65** 106
Teeth, early stages of calcification (abstract) ... 1935 **69** 334
Teleosts, marine, blood, chloride and osmotic pressure ... 1935 **69** 245
marine, excretion of inorganic phosphate ... 1936 **71** 360
marine, serum protein measurements ... 1937 **73** 511
marine, urea excretion ... 1936 **70** 228
marine, urine flow and urinary chloride ... 1935 **69** 391
nitrogenous constituents of urine ... 1936 **70** 16
Temperature, acclimatization, and respiratory metabolism, in fishes 1935 **69** 361
acclimatization, in fishes ... 1938 **74** 403
amylases, effect on ... 1934 **66** 330
and combination of oxygen with trout blood ... 1941 **80** 1
and decomposition in sea water ... 1940 **79** 231
and fertilization reaction rate, in marine ova ... 1935 **69** 415
and growth, in Calanus ... 1939 **76** 371
and hydranth formation in Tubularia ... 1939 **76** 104
and locomotion in ants ... 1932 **62** 306
and mortality of cod egg ... 1939 **76** 428
and mosaic production in Habrobracon ... 1933 **65** 179
and nerve asphyxiation and aerobic recovery (abstract) ... 1939 **77** 305
and oviposition in Drosophila ... 1936 **70** 385
and potassium loss from erythrocytes (abstract) ... 1940 **79** 373
and reproduction, in Chilomonas (abstract) ... 1938 **75** 336
and respiration, in Calanus ... 1939 **76** 371
and righting, echinoderms ... 1941 **80** 292
and shell-movements of clams ... 1939 **76** 171

and survival in Calanus 1939 **76** 371
and swimming rate, mussel crab larvae 1932 **63** 310
and water content of insects (abstract) 1935 **69** 338
bioelectric effects, potassium and, in Valonia (abstract) 1940 **79** 350
coefficients for cleavage 1936 **71** 59
coefficients, respiratory rates of unfertilized and fertilized eggs .. 1937 **73** 261
constant, and increased time of development, effect on wing size vestigial Drosophila 1939 **77** 432
effects on division and starch and fat volume in Chilomonas ... 1940 **79** 379
effects on Ligia 1936 **70** 109
effects on male sexual cycle in Fundulus 1939 **77** 92
effects on oxygen consumption and development 1936 **71** 82
reactions to, of marine fishes 1938 **75** 494
relations of amylases 1934 **66** 330
starch and fat in Chilomonas (abstract) 1939 **77** 298
Tension output of caffeinized muscles (abstract) 1934 **67** 328
of muscles in hypotonic solutions (abstract) 1938 **75** 353
Tentacles, photodynamic effect of eosin, Terebella 1934 **66** 346
structure and reactions, Terebella 1934 **66** 339
Terebella, tentacles, photodynamic effect of eosin 1934 **66** 346
tentacles, structure and reactions 1934 **66** 339
Teredo, sexual phases 1933, **65,** 283, 1936 **71** 122
Teredo navalis, sex inversion and sex ratios 1936 **70** 332
Termite protozoa, cultivation of 1934 **66** 182
Termites, digestion of cellulose by intestinal flora 1931 **61** 85
respiratory gas exchange 1932 **63** 246
water relations 1932 **63** 505
Termopsis angusticollis, water absorption and elimination 1932 **63** 505
Termopsis nevadensis, respiratory gas exchange 1932 **63** 246
Tertiary split, meiotic chromosomes of male Llaveiella and 1940 **78** 312
Testis activity in response to red light, effect of diet 1933 **65** 452
Test materials and fission, in Pontigulasia 1936 **70** 142
secretion, in Folliculina 1939 **77** 448
Testosterone propionate, and social dominance in young turtles (abstract) 1940 **79** 371
Tethys californicus, egg-laying activities 1934 **67** 300
Thiamin, and growth of mosquito larvae 1938 **75** 75
Thyone, smooth muscles, birefringence, influence of length, tension and tone (abstract) 1937 **73** 363
Thyone briareus, geotropism, diurnal changes in activities and 1933 **64** 326
regeneration following induced autotomy 1935 **69** 82
regeneration of gonad tubules 1939 **76** 70
retractor muscle, conducting and contractile elements (abstract) 1936 **71** 408
retractor muscles ..... 1937, **73,** 390 (abstract), 1938 **74** 342
Trichodina from, nuclear phenomena (abstract) 1936 **71** 406
Thyroid and molting, in lizards 1933 **64** 289
gland of swordfish 1932 **63** 472
living, cytological studies, in salamander (abstract) 1938 **75** 348

origin and development, in Eleutherodactylus (abstract) 1937 73 373
region, transplantation of pituitary anlage to, in Amblystoma (abstract) 1940 79 361
Tillina canalifera, mitochondria in (abstract) 1938 75 350
Tisbe furcata, cleavage and yolk formation 1934 67 335
Tissue, and anaerobic metabolism of mussel 1941 80 79
cells, amphibian, centrioles of 1933 65 529
culture, metallic salts in 1935 68 215
effect on drugs (abstract) 1937 73 382
growth, conditions affecting (abstract) 1936 71 405
heterotransplanted, reactions against, in different kinds of hosts 1935 68 440
living, double freezing point (abstract) 1937 73 361
plant, sub-cooling (abstract) 1937 73 361
reactions, scale-transplantation, goldfish 1933 65 253
Tissue chloride, and blood chloride (abstract) 1937 73 349
changes, heterosmotic environments and, California mussel 1941 80 111
Toadfish liver, permeability to inulin (abstract) 1939 77 332
Toad venom, effect on blood pressure and heart rate of Bufo 1933 64 299
Tobacco mosaic, virus of 1934 67 504
Tortanus discaudatus, life history 1934 67 182
Toxicity, of amines for Amoeba, pH factor 1934 66 276
of metals and Berkefeld filtered sea water to Mytilus edulis (abstract) 1933 65 371
of sodium chloride preparations 1931 61 485
Toxins, effect of interfacial adsorption (abstract) 1937 73 387
Traits, modified, in Habrobracon mosaics 1932 63 296
Transplantation, autogenous, in guinea pigs 1936 71 453
bristle-bearing tissues, in Drosophila 1938 75 99
homoplastic and heteroplastic, and amphibian development 1933 65 304
of limb buds, chick embryos (abstract) 1937 73 347
pituitary anlage, to thyroid region in Amblystoma (abstract) .. 1940 79 361
scale, in goldfish 1933 65 253
Transplanted limbs, innervation of, in chick embryos (abstract) 1938 75 341
Transplants, of skin, between embryos of different breeds of fowl (abstract) 1938 75 340
reciprocal chorio-allantoic, of macerated and unmacerated duck and chick kidney tissue, effects of 1940 79 329
Tree-toad larvae, skull development (abstract) 1940 79 375
Trematode infection, melanosis associated with, in common cod 1941 80 37
Trematodes, digenetic, life cycles (abstract) 1936 71 411
Epibdella melleni Maccallum, 1927, life history 1932 62 89
Himasthla quissetensis 1938 75 145
Lepocreadium setiferoides, life cycle 1938 75 463
Levinseniella cruzi?, life history 1938 74 319
Monorcheides cumingiae 1940 79 131
Parorchis avitus, life history 1932 62 328
Stenostomum tenue, life cycle 1939 77 65
Sterrhurus Looss 1934 67 534
Tribolium confusum, nutritional requirements 1941 80 208

Trichechus latirostris, lungs of 1935 **68** 385
Trichodina, nuclear phenomena (abstract) 1936 **71** 406
Trichomonas termopsidis, cultivation of 1934 **66** 182
Trimethylamine oxide in urine of sculpin and flounder 1936 **70** 16
Triplets, production of, in Arbacia .....1939, **77,** 312 (abstract), 1940 **78** 202
Triturus pyrrhogaster eggs, experimental haploidy in 1940 **79** 397
larvae, haploid, edema in (abstract) 1940 **79** 374
Triturus viridescens, androgenetic embryos (abstract) 1939 **77** 334
nuptial pads 1936 **70** 50
Trophic nature of Chlorogonium and Chilomonas 1934 **66** 1
Trout blood, oxygen combination with, effect of temperature 1941 **80** 1
heart rate, effect of increased carbon dioxide and diminished oxygen (abstract) 1934 **67** 323
Tubularia, reconstitution, time of determination and dominance in (abstract) 1940 **79** 359
regeneration-inhibiting substance from tissue of (abstract) 1940 **79** 359
regeneration, oxygen and .....1937, **73,** 381 (abstract), 1940 **79** 360
regeneration rate, factors governing 1938 **74** 155
temperature and hydranth formation 1939 **76** 104
Tubularia crocea, polarity, oxygen effects on (abstract) 1937 **73** 369
reconstitution of hydranth primordia, effects of strychnine (abstract) 1937 **73** 369
regeneration, effect of perisarc removal .1938, **75,** 379 (abstract), 1939 **76** 90
Tunicates, feeding method 1939 **77** 443
Turbellaria, lower, of eastern United States (abstract) 1938 **75** 342
Turbellarian, acoelous, egg-laying in 1939 **76** 80
oxygen production by zoöxanthellae 1936 **70** 282
Turkey, domestic, chromosomes 1931 **61** 157
Turpentine, effect on dogfish blood .....1933, **65,** 362 (abstract), 1934 **66** 115
Turtles, serum protein measurements 1937 **73** 504
young, activity, light and hormone effects on (abstract) 1940 **79** 370
young, testosterone propionate and social dominance (abstract) 1940 **79** 371
Twins, production of, in Arbacia .....1939, **77,** 312 (abstract), 1940 **78** 202
Tympanic membrane, growth after involution, in Rana 1934 **66** 38

U

Uca pugilator, eyestalk removal, effects on molting and viability 1939, **77,** 326 (abstract), 1940 **78** 179
Uca pugnax, autotomy in 1937 **73** 155
Ultra-centrifuging, effect on chick embryonic cells 1936 **71** 188
recovery in transplanted anterior pituitary after 1936 **71** 462
suppression of cleavage in Ascaris eggs 1937 **73** 99
Ultra-violet light and cleavage, marine eggs 1938 **75** 134
and cleavage, sea-urchin eggs 1938, **74,** 330, 1938 **75** 238
and development, Urechis eggs 1937 **72** 377
and respiration, luminous bacteria (abstract) 1940 **79** 346
bacterial sensitivity to 1935 **69** 109
effect on Limulus heart 1936 **70** 279

effect on Limulus muscle 1937 **72** 75
monochromatic, and activation of Arbacia eggs 1937, **73**, 364 (abstract), 1937, **73**, 365 (abstract), 1938 **75** 248
monochromatic, and parthenogenetic development Arbacia eggs and egg fractions 1938 **75** 258
monochromatic, cytology of Arbacia activated by (abstract)... 1937 **73** 365
parthenogenetic development of Arbacia eggs caused by..... 1938 **75** 258
Ultra-violet stimulation, magnesium ion and, in Nereis egg (abstract) 1938 **75** 345
Urea, effect on surface of unfertilized Arbacia eggs (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 388
excretion of, in marine telosts..... 1936 **70** 228
Urechis, early embryology..... 1932 **63** 387
Urechis caupo, blood pigments..... 1931 **61** 417
muscular activity and oxygen consumption..... 1931 **61** 400
polar body extrusion and cleavage..... 1937 **73** 164
respiratory function of blood..... 1931 **61** 185
Urechis eggs, artificially activated, chromosomes of..... 1934 **63** 212
artificially activated, cleavage and total activation..... 1931 **61** 45
centrifugal force and bilateral determination..... 1938 **75** 409
cleavage by suppression of polar bodies..... 1932 **63** 218
effect of ultra-violet light..... 1937 **72** 377
parthenogenetic and fertilized, respiratory rates..... 1938 **74** 99
polarity.....1932, **63**, 145, 1934 **67** 341
Urechis unicinctus, parthenogenesis..... 1936 **70** 344
Urethane and respiration of yeast cells (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 342
as indicator of "activity" metabolism in sea-urchin egg (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 371
Urine flow and urinary chloride, marine teleosts..... 1935 **69** 391
nitrogenous constituents, sculpin and flounder..... 1936 **70** 16
Urodeles, female, hormone effects (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 373
Uroleptus mobilis, fission rate and life cycle, effect of heavy water.. 1936 **71** 199
regeneration following injury by electric currents..... 1938 **75** 533
Uterine motility, hormonal, control by hypophysis, in rabbit (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 335

V

Vacuole, contractile, in Amoeba..... 1938 **74** 306
food, indicator of pH and osmotic concentrations of cytoplasm in Vorticella (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 351
Vacuole system of Flabellula (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 386
of freshwater limacine Amoeba (abstract)..... 1939 **77** 334
Vahlkampfia fragilis, sp. nov..... 1932 **63** 290
Valonia, potassium and bioelectric effects of temperature and light on (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 350
rôle of ions in (abstract)..... 1935 **69** 329
Vanadium, and growth in Protozoa (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 361
and synthesis of protoplasm by Chilomonas..... 1940 **79** 114
Van Slyke apparatus, manometric, in study of respiration of marine animals (abstract)..... 1935 **69** 339

Vapor tension relation, frogs 1932 **62** 112
Variability, in Daphnia 1937 **73** 444
Variation, Hawaiian tree snail (abstract) 1938 **75** 342
in Daphnia 1932 **63** 81
inherited, in Paramecium 1932 **62** 244
of color patterns in hybrid goldfish 1939 **77** 184
Vascular disturbances, related to melanophore responses (abstract). 1937 **73** 374
Vascular pattern, brain of opossum, determination of (abstract) 1940 **79** 344
Vascular reactions to renin and angiotonin (abstract) 1940 **79** 357
Venules, effect of carbon dioxide, in living mammals (abstract) 1937 **73** 371
Venus mercenaria, heart contraction, frequency of conditions governing ..... 1939, **77,** 315 (abstract), 1940 **79** 358
heart, nervous inhibition, effect of acetylcholine 1940 **78** 92
metabolism, anaerobic, relation of shell to (abstract) 1938 **75** 352
seasonal gonadal changes 1937 **72** 406
sex phases 1937 **72** 389
temperature and shell-movements 1939 **76** 171
Vertebrates, lower, blood volume, determination of (abstract) 1934 **67** 329
striated muscle, polariscopic observations (abstract) 1934 **67** 326
V⁺ hormone, production by fat bodies, in Drosophila 1939 **77** 407
Viability, crustacean sinus gland and 1939 **77** 104
eyestalk removal and, in Uca (abstract) 1939 **77** 326
Vibration sense, swarming Nereis (abstract) 1939 **77** 313
Virus-infected cells, cytological studies (abstract) 1938 **75** 344
of tobacco mosaic 1934 **67** 504
Viscosity changes, age and, in Arbacia eggs 1935 **68** 191
of protoplasm, effect of electric current on, in sea-urchin egg ... 1939 **77** 399
Vision, flicker-response contour of crayfish 1939 **77** 126
Vital dyes, reaction of erythrocytes to 1932 **63** 48
Vital staining, lamprey embryos (abstract) 1937 **73** 352
Vitamin D deficiency, reaction to, in house sparrow and chick 1935 **69** 71
Vitelline membrane and coalescence of Arbacia eggs with oil-drops (abstract) 1938 **75** 372
Volume changes in Amoeba, effects of salts 1938 **74** 297
Vorticella, osmophilic and neutral-red-stainable inclusions (abstract) 1933 **65** 357
Vorticella similis, cytoplasm of, pH and osmotic concentrations of (abstract) 1940 **79** 351

W

Wasp, hibernation and diapause 1932 **63** 235
Wasting disease of Zostera marina 1936 **70** 148
Water aspirators, comparative study of (abstract) 1938 **75** 365
biologically conditioned, protective value, for Proceredes 1935 **68** 314
chemistry, Gulf of Maine 1933 **64** 149
circulation and distribution of calanoid community, Gulf of Maine 1941 **80** 86
conditions, geological, indicated by diatoms (abstract) 1937 **73** 349
determination of ammonia in 1934 **67** 126

intake and output, control of, in amoeba (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 353
propulsion, rate of, by California mussel..... 1937 **72** 417
relations of termites..... 1932 **63** 505
Water content of insects, and temperature and humidity (abstract).. 1935 **69** 338
skeletal muscle, marine fishes (abstract)..... 1937 **73** 384
Water mites, parasitic, light responses..... 1931 **61** 497
Wave action, effect on zonation in Laminaria forest..... 1941 **80** 324
Weight, and salinity changes, in Nereis..... 1935 **69** 233
Wheat, mitosis in somatic cells..... 1938 **75** 189
Wing muscle, determination of..... 1939 **76** 442
pattern development, in Lepidoptera..... 1939 **76** 226
production in aphids..... 1935 **68** 35
size, vestigial, of Drosophila, increasing development time and.. 1939 **77** 432
Woods Hole, marine protozoa in..... 1936 **70** 264
polyclads of..... 1939 **76** 127
sessile organisms, life-history..... 1933 **65** 375
trematodes, studies of.....1938, **75,** 463, 1939, **77,** 65, 1940 **79** 131
waters, marine fungi..... 1936 **70** 236
Worm, terebellid, tentacles, photodynamic effect of eosin..... 1934 **66** 346
Wound healing, epidermal movement..... 1932 **63** 271

X

Xiphias gladius, thyroid gland..... 1932 **63** 472
Xiphophorus helleri, ovarian cycle..... 1933 **64** 206
X-rays, and inactivation of Habrobracon sperm..... 1938 **74** 253
cell sensitivity to (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 362
changes in eggs after destruction of embryos by..... 1940 **78** 437
effect on Arbacia sperm (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 347
effect on cleavage in Arbacia eggs...1936, **70,** 28, 1938, **75,** 356, 1939 **77** 325
effect on fertility of Drosophila..... 1932 **62** 294
effect on grasshopper embryos (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 346
effect on mammalian cells (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 346
effect on nucleus, cytoplasm in (abstract)..... 1939 **77** 326
effect on reconstitution in Stenostomum..... 1934 **67** 304
effect on regeneration of Pennaria..... 1936 **70** 392
fixation of effect by fertilization in Arbacia eggs (abstract)..... 1939 **77** 325
irradiation of Arbacia eggs packed in capillary tubes, cleavage delay (abstract)..... 1939 **77** 324
melanophores induced by, and existing melanophores in goldfish..... 1932 **63** 484
recovery from effects before fertilization (abstract)..... 1933 **65** 366
recovery from effects in Arbacia sperm (abstract)..... 1936 **71** 399
recovery from effects of (abstract)..... 1938 **75** 347
response to, Arbacia eggs (abstract)..... 1933 **65** 361
susceptibility to, and independent origin of amphibian red cells 1940 **79** 419

Y

Yeast, and production of eye color hormones, in Drosophila..... 1938 **75** 425
cells, respiration of, urethane and (abstract)..... 1940 **79** 342

detector method, in mitogenetic ray study 1932 **63** 113
effect on eye colors in Drosophila 1938 **75** 425
respiratory systems, chloroform and (abstract) 1937 **73** 374
Yolk formation in Tisbe 1934 **67** 335

Z

Zebra fish, cleavage, karyokinesis during 1939 **77** 79
embryology of 1938 **75** 119
Zonation, effects of wave action on, in Laminaria forest 1941 **80** 324
Zoögonus rubellus, larval stage 1938 **75** 308
Zoöplankton, comparative richness, coastal and offshore areas of the Atlantic 1940 **78** 226
marine, fluctuations in abundance 1940 **79** 321
seasonal production, off Woods Hole 1937 **73** 464
vertical distribution, in deep water 1935 **68** 115
Zoöthamnium alternans, form regulation 1938 **74** 130
normal and regulative development in (abstract) 1937 **73** 354
normal development 1938 **74** 117
Zooxanthellae, oxygen production, light effects on 1936 **70** 282
Zostera marina, wasting disease of 1936 **70** 148
Zygotes, cleavage delay following Roentgen irradiation (abstract) .. 1940 **79** 362

THE BIOLOGICAL BULLETIN

PUBLISHED BY
THE MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

INDEX TO VOLUMES LXI-LXXX

MBL - 41

OCTOBER, 1941

Printed and Issued by
LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
PRINCE & LEMON STS.
LANCASTER, PA.

MBL/WHOI LIBRARY
WH 17IM B